

Big Sky Episode Guide

Episodes 001-047

Last episode aired Wednesday January 18, 2023





© 2023 www.imdb.com



© 2023 www.abc.com



© 2023 www.celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2023 www.nerdsandbeyond.com



© 2023 alexusrenee.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Big Sky episodes were downloaded from <https://www.imdb.com> and <https://www.abc.com> and <https://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://www.nerdsandbeyond.com> and <https://alexusrenee.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on January 20, 2023 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.69`

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Nowhere to Run	5
3 The Big Rick	9
4 Unfinished Business	13
5 A Good Day to Die	17
6 The Wolves Are Always Out for Blood	19
7 I Fall to Pieces	23
8 The End Is Near	25
9 Let It Be Him	29
10 Catastrophic Thinking	31
11 All Kinds of Snakes	35
12 No Better Than Dogs	39
13 White Lion	43
14 Nice Animals	47
15 Bitter Roots	51
16 Love Is a Strange and Dangerous Thing	55
Season 2	59
1 Wakey, Wakey	61
2 Huckleberry	63
3 You Have to Play Along	67
4 Gettin' Right to It	69
5 Mother Nurture	73
6 Heart-shaped Charm	77
7 Little Boxes	81
8 The End Has No End	85
9 Trust Issues	89
10 Happy Thoughts	91
11 Do No Harm	95
12 A Good Boy	97
13 The Shipping News	99
14 Dead Man's Float	101
15 The Muffin or the Hammer	103
16 Keys to the Kingdom	105
17 Family Matters	109
18 Catch a Few Fish	111
Season 3	113
1 Do You Love an Apple	115
2 The Woods Are Lovely, Dark and Deep	117
3 A Brief History of Crime	119
4 Carrion Comfort	121
5 Flesh and Blood	123

6	The Bag and the Box	127
7	Come Get Me	129
8	Duck Hunting	131
9	Where There's Smoke There's Fire	133
10	A Thin Layer of Rock	135
11	Super Foxes	139
12	Are You Mad?	141
13	That Old Feeling	143

Actor Appearances **145**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday November 17, 2020
Writer: David E. Kelley
Director: Paul McGuigan
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Gage Marsh (Justin Hoyt), Terry Chen (Mitchell Banks), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Gabriel Jacob-Cross (Kai Dewell), Camille Hollett-French (Melissa), Arghavan Jenati (Doctor), Alexandra Staseson (Shelley), Pasha Ebrahimi (Trucker)
Production Code: 1DHW01
Summary: Jenny, Cassie and Cody have to come to some understanding, especially as they work together, in Jenny learning that Cody and Cassie have been in a sexual liaison, Jenny's anger despite she realizing that Cassie would not have been intimate with Cody unless he implied that the marriage was over. Rick and Merilee's is another marriage in trouble in Merilee feeling like Rick treats her more like a mother than a wife. Their respective personal relationships are placed on hold when they join forces to work on a missing persons case, a personal one on both sides. Meanwhile, Ronald is denigrated by his mother once again, which leads to his latest act to prove to himself that she is wrong. He comes across an unexpected find in a case of road rage.



Jenny Hoyt was in a mood. She found out her soon to be ex-husband was sleeping with one of her friends and she took that as a betrayal. It didn't matter to her that she was separated or that she wished her ex-husband would meet someone else. What mattered to her is that he was with a friend of hers. It wasn't even just any friend. It was her best friend. Jenny truly cares about Cassie. They were really close. They talk all the time and she told Cassie things she never would have told anyone else however Cassie abused that trust. She listened to Jenny complain about her husband and she thought

that meant he was now free for her. Cassie started sleeping with Cody. She didn't regret it and she didn't try to deny it either.

Jenny hadn't waited long to confront Cassie. She did it within moments of finding out. She asked the other woman outright if she was sleeping with Cody and Cassie didn't deny it. She tried to excuse it. Only she didn't try to deny it. Cassie claimed that Jenny didn't want him anymore and so that's when Jenny said that separation doesn't mean the same thing as divorce. Jenny is still married to Cody. She also believes that they could have worked things out before now and

so a part of her blames Cassie for ending their marriage because there was no way back from this. It was a betrayal. Jenny was feeling hurt and angry. She wanted nothing to do with Cassie or Cody and that spelled trouble for their working relationship.

The three of them were involved with a private detective agency. They have a snoopy assistant who apparently knew about the Cody and Cassie thing and so now Jenny doesn't trust her either. Jenny has no one she can trust. She fled the detective agency and no one can reach her. Cody later tried to call her. She wasn't returning his calls and he was getting frustrated. He let some of that frustration out on Cassie. Cassie and Cody were supposed to be just fun. It wasn't fun anymore and it was clear that Cody never cared about Cassie. He dismissed her. He dismissed her concerns and so Cassie went looking for Jenny because Jenny was really all she had left. She later found Jenny at a bar drinking her woes.

Cassie tried to reclaim their friendship. It didn't work out for her because she and Jenny got into a huge fight. They had needed to be bailed out from prison after they got into some trouble for their big fight. It was Cody who paid their bail. He got a good talking to from Denise the assistant and he realizes now that he shouldn't have slept with his wife's best friend. It didn't matter if he thought the marriage was over. It wasn't a line he shouldn't have crossed and so now he's trying to make amends for it. Cody picked up the ladies from the police station. He took them home and he tried to talk to them in the car. They didn't want to hear it. They also didn't want to hear each other and so Jenny let Cassie know that this fight didn't fix anything. She was still pretty upset.

The three of them were so wrapped up in their own drama that they weren't doing what they were good at. They weren't being investigators. There was a crime spree happening in their backyard and neither they nor the police knew about it. There was a trucker who was murdering prostitutes. He even killed a woman that Jenny spoke with and he went on to kidnap two young women after they ticked him off. They had almost got hit by his truck. They wanted vengeance so they pulled ahead of him and they called him names. They called him a "loser". Which was a sore point for him because the mother he still lives with had also called him a loser just that morning and so he was feeling low as it is when he came across those two young women.

The young women were sisters. They came off the freeway because they heard of a car accident up ahead and they thought they would take the back roads, but the car hadn't been maintained in a while and so they got stuck on the side of the road with only the trucker they ticked off. The trucker was Ronald Pergman. He came up to their car and smashed a window. He used the stun gun on them. It was the same one he used on the prostitutes and he was a deft hand at using it. He's been killing for a while now. Ronald also usually chose prostitutes because no one goes looking for them when they disappear and so he made a mistake when he kidnapped the sisters. The sisters were expected at one of them's boyfriend's place. And the boyfriend was Justin Hoyt.

Justin called his parents when he hadn't seen his girlfriend or her sister. Cody and Jenny had still been together because they fell into bed and they were doing the best to work out their problems. They were, therefore, close on hand when their son called them. Justin told his parents about the missing sisters and they promised him that they would look for them. Both Cody and Jenny called Cassie. They got her looking for the sisters as well and they called Montana State Troopers. Cody called one state trooper because he thought it was just the sisters that went missing. However, the state trooper told him that it been several women that have gone missing lately and they've been keeping it quiet until now.

The state trooper that told Cody this had also gone back on the street. He wanted to find the missing teenagers and him leaving like that in the dead of the night had upset his wife. He and his wife haven't been getting along lately. She hates it that he calls her mother with their kids all grown up and out of the house. She also hates it that she can't discuss menopause with him because he finds it icky. Rick and Merrilee have their issues. Rick just didn't let that stop him from looking for two missing teenagers. Rick met up with Cody and they shared information. Cody told him about the prostitutes that have gone missing from truck stops. He also mentioned how a certain church in the area has been flagged and so Rick agreed to go with him to check the church out.

Rick got into the car with Cody. He waited until Cody lowered his guard and then he killed him. It turns out Rick was working with Ronald this whole time. That's how Ronald's been getting away with it.

Nowhere to Run

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday November 24, 2020
Writer: David E. Kelley
Director: Paul McGuigan
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Gage Marsh (Justin Hoyt), Camille Hollett-French (Melissa), Gabriel Jacob-Cross (Kai Dewell), Jared Ager-Foster (Cashier)
Production Code: 1DHW02
Summary: Cassie and Jenny search for the missing girls. Danielle, Grace and Jerrie plot their escape.



We see Ronald, he is on a bulldozer, there is a huge hole dug and he puts the girl's car and Cody's truck in the hole while Montana State Trooper, Rick, watches. Then, Ronald starts to cover them up.

In town, Cassie asks Jenny if she heard from Cody, nobody has. Back to the farm, Rick asks Ronald if he believes in irony. He says the irony here is that he picked him because he had good judgment. Ronald says they should talk about his good judgment, how he shot an ex-cop in the head. He says they take girls that won't be missed, the ones they scrape off the bottom of their boots, but

he took two wholesome girls who Cody was looking for, and he already thought a long-haul trucker was lurking around. Rick gets a call, Cassie is now looking for Cody and he has a predicament. Meanwhile, the girls are all in some sort of metal container. Grace tells Danielle that her mother had a tracker on her phone. Grace says maybe once the guy's rage passes he will let them go. Jerrie says he wanted to talk with her, nothing else, he is a very lonely person. Grace says good, how do they play on that.

Cassie is on the way to see Rick and she is just thinking about Cody. Ronald in the meantime has arrived at home, his mother, Helen, makes a comment about him being out all night and not calling. Then she continues on and on and he tells her he is sick of her, then gives her a rose. She asks him if he is ok, he is all pent up and should go to his room and masturbate, then come down for lunch. As he is walking away, she notices an injury on his neck and asks him what happened, but he walks away.

Cassie walks in to see Rick, he tells her that she is beautiful and they don't get many black beautiful women in Montana. He offers her coffee, but she says she is good. He says Cody wasn't too keen on hearing him, he was a bit of a renegade, when he brought up probable cause, it went in one ear and out the other. He claims to have told Cody he would have to fly solo on this one because he was being argumentative. She asks him why he would let a private citizen to go it alone. Again, he says she is a pretty little thing, and he can't afford to lose his pension because

of this thing. She asks if he tried calling Cody if he was worried about him. He asks what she is implying and she says she is just trying to get a feel for things. She says she wants to go to the compound, will he come with her. Again, he says they need probable cause. Then he says why not, he will try to get a warrant. She says in the meantime, she will try to stop at some truck stops, there could be a link to long-haul truckers. He taps his hat and looks at her, she walks out the door.

Cassie calls Denise and tells her Rick is creepy, Denise says he is harmless. Cassie claims to have a vibe. Rick knocks on Cassie's windshield and asks if he can have a private word, she hangs up the phone and lets Rick in her truck. He asks why she locked the door, she says habit, something her father taught her, strangers, even people you think you know but you don't. He asks her if she carries a gun, she says yes. He says he never used his gun. He asks her if she ever wondered what it felt like to pull the trigger. He says it can be the wild west, no place for a pretty girl. She says she trained at the academy, he says she didn't graduate, he did his homework. She asks him if his goal is to intimidate her because it is not working.

Jerrie says she made the mistake of climbing into Ronald's rig, she works in human services. Danielle tells Grace that Jerrie is a boy. Danielle asks Jerrie if she has a penis, she says yes. Grace asks Jerrie to please excuse her sister. Then, they hear Ronald, he is coming downstairs and opens up the container door. He has a bucket in one hand and a bag in another. Danielle says please, he says she called him a loser.

He says she did it twice and yelled it out. He asks how old she is, she says seventeen. He smells her hair and says it smells pretty. Then he asks Grace her age, she says sixteen, then he asks her name and smells her hair. He says she probably thinks he is evil, but he is not. Grace tells him if he is going to be a monster, at least be an honest one. She punches him and breaks his nose, then rubs his blood on Grace and tells him that he will kill her. Jerrie tells him they are just kids, do what he wants to her, but leave them alone.

Jennie walks into the café for coffee, Melissa asks her if there is a way to report a missing person. A prostitute, Jerrie, who always comes in there, has not shown up. Jennie is with Cassie, they are looking at the there have been more than 500 murders on the local highways, 200 suspects, mostly all long-haul truckers. Cassie believes that Rick is involved.

Ronald goes to see Rick, his nose is not broken. He says they are all pretty, especially the sixteen-year-old and she is probably a virgin, they would get triple for her. Rick says they are not marketable, he doesn't think Canada will dare take them. Ronald gets a call from Helen, he shouts that he is busy and smashes the phone on the table. He says she is giving him a hard time and says that driving a truck is no way to making a living. Rick says they are noble. At home, he has the same problems.

Cassie is talking to Denise, she says she has a bad feeling. The day her husband died, she knew all day without even knowing. She had a bad feeling then and has one now. Goody two-shoes Rick is all over this, Denise says she hopes she is wrong.

Grace tells the girls they need two plans of survival. They need to get into an emotional bond, and she is their best bet because Ronald was smitten with her. Jerrie says he wants to be liked, he thinks that Ronald has mother issues. Grace says that Ronald says he sings, so do they, maybe they can play on that with Ronald. Jerrie asks if it was a church choir, Grace says yes, then she says people like him tend to be religious, maybe they play for his soul.

Ronald is unlocking the chains to the door that goes down to the girls, he hears singing and is surprised. He stands there and listens. They hear a noise, he unlocks the door to the container and tells Jerrie aka Michelle, that it is time to go. He says he has clothes, shampoo and it is time to clean up. Grace calls him a jerk and says her uncle is a cop and she texted him his plates, it is only a matter of time. He tells her that she is lying. Jerrie is brought into an area where there is water for her to shower, he says he will turn the other way.

She asks what is going on, he says she is going to another place tomorrow, to do what she does, but it will be safer. He tells her to wash her hair and not make him use the taser again. She gets naked and turns around, she tells him to turn around, she wants him to look at her. She takes off her wig and he sees that she is a man. Jerrie returns to the other girls, she is ok. She says he had a plan, but now the plan is ruined. Jerrie says they are into trafficking, they sell them off as sex slaves, she showed him that she is a man it got her out of there, but she is still here. Grace tells Jerrie that they got them.

Cassie is gone to see the trooper's ex-wife, Denise set it up.

Rick is upset, he asks Ronald if he is sure that Jerrie has male equipment, he says he is positive. Rick says they should go home, sleep on it, and pray on it. Ronald says sorry, Rick says things are about to take a turn. Rick gets a call from his ex-wife, tells him that Cassie was at her home asking questions, and she is not a fan of his. Rick is furious.

Ronald is home, he quietly goes into his mother's room and tells her that he couldn't sleep. Meanwhile, back in the container, the girls are singing. We see Cassie home, she is in bed with her son and hugs him. Ronald crawls into his mother's bed, she hugs him.

The Big Rick

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday December 01, 2020
Writer: David E. Kelley, Jonathan Shapiro
Director: Gwyneth Horder-Payton
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Gage Marsh (Justin Hoyt), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Gabriel Jacob-Cross (Kai Dewell), Darren Dolynski (William Edwards), Daryl Shuttleworth (Matt Shaw)
Production Code: 1DHW03
Summary: Cassie grows more suspicious of Legarski after a threatening conversation. Grace manages to make headway on the girls' escape. Helen confronts Ronald about his increasingly bizarre behavior.



Grace, Jerrie, and Danielle are trying to free themselves. Meanwhile, Ronald is making breakfast and his mother startles him. She tells him that she is only as healthy as her sickest child. She has a nose for things and she doesn't like the stink. Ronald looks a little worried.

The girls are loose and trying to get out. Meanwhile, Legarski is up, he tells his wife he was up at three. He asks if she is leaving, he says if she does she would feel less alone. She asks him what has he done.

Cassie is at the sheriff's station and speaking to Tubb, he tells her that she is

going to have to wait 48 hours before they do anything and he is going to tell her the same thing he told Jenny, they will look into it.

Ronald is in his truck on the way somewhere.

Grace returns to see Legarski, he mentions that he knows she went to see his ex-wife and ask questions. She tells him that things are not adding up about him. He says he went the extra mile for Cody and for her. He says he has the right to arrest her right now on any grounds he wants, he is the law there. As she is leaving, he tells her that they got off on the wrong foot, he does aim to protect and serve and wants to find the girls as much as she does. He tells her that he doesn't like her attitude, she drives away.

The girls have kicked through the wall of the container, Grace is out. Jerrie tells her that Ronald took her up a trap door, there should be a ladder. She finds the ladder, but the door is locked. Grace finds a drain, it might lead to a sewer; she thinks there may be a way out.

Cassie is back in the office, Jenny says she is heading to the church where Cody was last headed. Meanwhile, Grace is still trying to get out. Jenny has arrived to see William Edwards, she is first asked if she has an appointment, then she is asked if she has a warrant. She says

she didn't think she didn't need a warrant, she thought since he was a priest he would want to help to find two girls who are missing. Jenny is permitted entrance.

Ronald is back, Danielle screams for her to either get out or get back in the container. Ronald is coming down the stairs and Grace falls through to the sewer, he opens the container and sees that there are only two girls. He jumps through the water and goes into the sewer after Grace who is trying her very best to get through. Ronald tells her that if she doesn't go back she is dead. All of a sudden, there is some kind of explosion, and Grace and Ronald are separated by debris.

Ronald returns, Danielle is frantic screaming for her sister.

Jenny is with William Edwards, she says she is not looking for a fight, just two missing girls and a missing husband. He asks her what she is doing there, she says Legarski led her there, he said the place can be an attractive nuisance for young women. He says they are not there, he keeps track of people coming and going. He tells her to feel free to look around, and even at the security camera footage.

Legarski arrives at the container area and Ronald tells her that one of them got away, but more so he thinks she may be buried alive. He yells at him and says her freedom means an abrupt halt to their freedom. Before he leaves, he tells him that he is very disappointed in him.

Danielle and Jerrie are alone, Danielle is worried her sister may be dead. Jerrie says her money is on her sister had gotten free. Ronald gets the excavator and starts digging, hoping to find Danielle's dead body. Meanwhile, Legarski takes an off-road vehicle and goes looking for Grace in case she escaped. Grace is alive, she is still in the sewer and sees light. She only has one boot on, Ronald found the other one in the rubble. Grace is running down a road, similar to the one that Legarski is driving down. She takes off the other boot and discards it.

Cassie gets a call from Jennie who tells her that Cody never arrived at the church, she checked all the footage. She says she has to go home and talk Justin off a ledge, he is worried sick, she asks her to go by later so they can compare notes.

In the container, Danielle asks Jerrie when she knew she was different than what she was biologically born. She says when she was four-years-old. When she was fourteen she went to her parents and told them she was a girl and they sent her straight to therapy, and then they threw her out. Their love was not quite as unconditional as it was cracked up to be. She ended up in a trailer park. Jerrie moves closer to Danielle and holds her hand.

Legarski is still out looking, he finds Grace's footsteps in the mud. Meanwhile, Ronald returns to the container, the girls go to attack him but he has his taser and he gets them both. Ronald returns to the excavator and takes a tooth out of his mouth that fell out when Jerrie hit him. Grace is still running, she is near the water and still running for her life. Legarski has found the boot she discarded, he is hot on her trail.

Jenny arrives home, she puts her arm around her son and tells him nothing yet. She tells him that his dad has disappeared before, but he says this is different, he is dead, he just knows. Jenny grabs and hugs him.

Grace is still running, she is in an open area near the beach, she sees a man fishing and yells for help. The man comes near her and tells her to calm down, she tells him what happened. Meanwhile, Legarski is coming around the corner, he has a crossbow, he watches Grace try to cross the river with the man and shoots him with an arrow, Grace turns around horrified and sees Legarski.

Legarski approaches her, he says he heard her screaming and had to act quickly. She realizes that he is not on her side, she attacks him with the fishing hook to the face, then he shoots her in the leg with an arrow, but she keeps on running, he hits the leg again, this time she stops, she can't move from the pain in her leg. He breaks the arrows and pulls them out of her legs. Legarski disposes of the fisherman's body, he wraps it up and dumps it in a pool of waste.

Cassie arrives at Jenny's house, she tells Justin that she is sorry about what is going on. Jenny says they are no further at the end of the day than the beginning. She thinks she is right, Legarski, Cody goes to see him, and then he vanishes. Cassie says that he is squeaky clean but she knows he is bad. Both women admit they are not fine.

Ronald is still excavating when Legarski shows up with Grace and tells him that he kidnapped the wrong girls. Grace is returned to the other two girls in the container, Jerrie asks Legarski if he is there to help them, he closes the door and leaves. Outside, Legarski tells Ronald to seal

up the container so they can't get out and leave them food for a few days, they need to lay low. Ronald asks what the plan is and Legarski says he doesn't know.

Cassie leaves Jennie's house and she is crying. Meanwhile, Jenny is in her bedroom and she is having a drink, she is crying too. Danielle tells Grace that she has serious wounds, Jerrie thinks she may need stitches. Grace tells them that Legarski killed a fisherman who was going to help her. Ronald tells them to shut up, she tells him to shut up and that she is just getting started.

Unfinished Business

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday December 08, 2020
Writer: Annakate Chappell, Matthew Tinker
Director: Tasha Smith
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Gabriel Jacob-Cross (Kai Dewell), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Camille Sullivan (Joanie Sullivan), Ty Olsson (Brad Gunther)
Production Code: 1DHW04
Summary: Unsatisfied with the investigation now that the girls' disappearance has made headlines, Cassie and Jenny take things into their own hands; Danielle and Jerrie tend to Grace, who makes a painful decision in an attempt to save them all.



The girls have been missing now for four days, Ronald is watching TV and sees Grave's mother making a plea for her return. His mother walks in and says young pretty girls missing, coincides with his urges, does he have something to tell her. He dumps his bowl of cereal on her head. She says she cuts the crust off his sandwiches to show him how she cares for him, not like how he is treating her. He asks her where this is coming from, he doesn't like it. She tells him that she thinks there is more good in him than bad, and when the day comes that she believes there is more bad in him, it won't

be a good day for him.

Legarski calls Ronald and tells him he doesn't like the news casts, he found a taker, they are going to unload to someone in Ontario. After Ronald hangs up, his mother asks him if he has something to do with the missing girls, sometimes he has to do the right thing, and she will do the right thing, trust that. He tells her that sometimes doing the right thing causes one to do what is necessary, and he will do what is necessary.

Grace is not doing well, she is burning up from fever. The food that Ronald left for them has maggots on it, Grace tells the girls to put in on her wound, she read that they will eat the infection in her leg. Meanwhile, Jenny is with Walter and urges him to help, she needs to find her husband. Walter puts out a call to speak to Legarski. At home, Cassie looks a little undone, her father tells her that he may have given her bad advice in the past, she should maybe sit down and have a good cry. He tells her that she has been on the run for a long time. He asks if she is in love with Cody, she says maybe.

Legarski knows that Walter wants to see him, Ronald is nervous, he tells him it is not good that he wants to talk to him. Ronald tells him that his mother came right out and asked him

if he had anything to do with the girls disappearing. Legarski is upset, he shouts, "why is she asking?" Ronald tells him not to yell at him. Legarski tells him that he is a loose end. Ronald says if anything happens to him, a trail goes right to him. Ronald says he is closest to him and his mother and it is a shame that he doesn't know understand that he will do anything that he has to. Legarski laughs at him and walks away.

Ronald goes back to see the girls, he sees Grace lying down and Danielle says that she is drying. Ronald goes inside, Jerrie says she is going downhill. Ronald pours peroxide on the wound, he then gives her medicine for the fever. He tells Grace that she is going to be ok, she vomits. The girls start yelling at him and telling him that she is dying, he goes out and locks the door.

Legarski meets with Walter, he laughs off his questions and says he spent seconds with Cody and this is all in Cassie's head. Walter tells him that he is drifting off point. Legarski starts shouting at him and tells him that he is doing a backflip for Cassie. He says he is sick and tired of going the extra mile for people and then being questioned and having to defend himself. Outside the station, Legarski is leaving and Jenny and Cassie walk up, Jenny says that Cody was last seen with him. He turns around to Walter and says, "see what I said, open season on the badge."

Ronald stops by a general store, he buys a quilt. He is just standing there staring at the sales clerk, he tells her that she is beautiful. She clearly feels uncomfortable, he tells her she looks sad, then he says he is sorry, he has over stepped. He asks her to a taxi dance, and it is really creepy the way he is looking at her. He tells her before he leaves that it would really be his pleasure to dance with her.

Ronald is with Legarski, he tells him that Grace is not fit to be moved, she needs antibiotics. Legarski says he will head out there, all of a sudden, he doesn't feel well. He says he is not well, he killed two people.

Cassie and Jenny are trying to go over the file again, the truckers. Jenny tells Cassie that they can't wait around for Legarski to make a move, they have to do it. Jenny wants to go undercover as a prostitute. They have a tracker on Legarski, they are watching his every move.

In the container, Grace feels hotter. Legarski arrives and says he heard that someone has an ouchy. Jerrie tells him off, he says he is going to wash her mouth out with soap. He tells Grace and Danielle that the two wholesome girls got caught up in the web. Legarski pricks Grace with a needle full of antibiotics.

Cassie is thinking about time she spent with Cody, she is at home. Her dad notices that she is not herself, he asks her what is wrong. She says her son asked her what life is about and the only thing that came to mind was cruelty, but she didn't say that to him. He says nobody could have prepared her for her mother taking her own life or her husband coming back from Afghanistan in a body bag. He tells her that she has to go on for her son, just like he does. Jenny is undercover, but she doesn't have a wire, Cassie tells her to keep her cell phone on.

It is the night of Ronald's dance, he is dancing with a woman when the owner of the store walks in and he couldn't be happier. She turns around to leave and he runs after her calling her quilt lady. She says she is leaving, she is old enough to be his mother. He says he is just looking for a dance and some company. He tells her that she looks really lonely and they have that in common.

Jenny is undercover, she gets inside Jasper's truck. He has lots of hand sanitizer, he says he is a germaphobic. Then they both gargle. He tells her that his name is George, she says she is an undercover police officer and she is taking DNA from his truck. He wants to see her badge again, they get in a scuffle, he pulls a gun on her and Cassie comes running and tells him to drop it.

Cassie and Jenny are in front of Walter, he is not impressed with what they did. Meanwhile, Ronald is dancing with his girl, she tells him that she is not sure what this is. She says usually when men dance they want it to go somewhere. He says he was hurt before and just wants to dance, it is safe and they can't get hurt.

Legarski's tracker shows Cassie and Jenny that he spent a half hour in the middle of nowhere. Legarski calls Ronald and asks where he has been, he says he was busy. Legarski says he is at the end of his rope, his wife walks in it's midnight, Merrilee says that she was dancing with a customer from work. She is not having an affair, but she will settle for dancing.

Cassie and Jenny head to the location where Legarski spent in the middle of nowhere. Cassie is a little uneasy, she would like to call for back up. They get out of the truck and turn on their

flashlights to look around. Cassie sees a door to the building, they go inside. Cassie shouts out the girl's names.

They climb up a structure that leads them to another door, that slams shut. Inside the container, the girls hear the noise, they start screaming and banging the walls. Jenny tells Cassie that they have to move, Legarski could be on his way back. The girls continue to scream and we see Legarski head upstairs to the bedroom, with a hammer in his hand.

A Good Day to Die

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday December 15, 2020
Writer: Jonathan Shapiro
Director: Jennifer Lynch
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Gabriel Jacob-Cross (Kai Dewell), Camille Sullivan (Joanie Sullivan), Chad Willett (Robert Sullivan), Sharon Taylor (Elena Sosa), Alix Lane (Sage)
Production Code: 1DHW05
Summary: Jenny and Cassie feel as if they're closing in on Legarski, but they are racing against the clock as he and Ronald are preparing to move the girls. Jerrie makes one last attempt to convince Ronald to let them go.



We see Legarski beside his wife in bed and he envisions himself hitting her on the head with a hammer. She wakes up and asks him what he is doing. He doesn't say anything and then she says he is scaring her. He admits that her dancing with another man drives him crazy, he drove her to that dance, and she deserves better. He says things are going to change. He is going to take down the TV and put up the Rockwell print that she loves. He is going to turn a new leaf. He asks if it was Tre Lopez she was dancing with, she says no.

Danielle's parents are in the sheriff's office, they find out that they still don't

know where the girls are. Her father begs him to find them. Meanwhile, the girls are still stuck in the container, they are singing to pass the time. The door opens, it is Ronald, he asks Grace how her leg is. Danielle says it is pussy and he can suck on it. Ronald reminds her that it is her unkindness that got her here. Danielle really pushes Ronald, she tells him that the pretty girls couldn't both to look at him and probably called him a freak. He has been the object of hate and ridicule his entire life.

She asks if he wants to beat the crap out of her, then she tells him to do it, but maybe he is afraid that she would beat the crap out of him. He tells her nice try. Then he says he has good news for them, today is the first day of the rest of their lives. Jerrie says she doesn't know what he means about that but it probably isn't good.

Ronald heads outside and he notices that something is different, some was in there. He calls Legarski and tells him that somebody was there. Legarski shows up, they see the tire marks and it looks like another truck. Ronald says that milk bottles are broken inside as well. Legarski shouts at him that the walls are closing in because he took these girls. Ronald says hey are closing in because he killed a cop.

Cassie tells Jenny that the building they were in has an underground, and the tracker on Legarski's truck shows that he is back there right now. The two women head out.

Meanwhile, we see Ronald is in his truck with a girl named Page, Legarski pulls him over and asks him to get out of the truck. Legarski tells Ronald and Sage to get out of the truck. He tells Ronald that he can bring him in and this will go on his record, or he can help give her another life and save men like him. Back to the present, Ronald is cleaning up the broken bottles.

Grace says if she gets out she wants to spend more time with people like her grandparents. Danielle tells Grace that she is there because of her, because she is so stupid. She says it will be on her tombstone, she got her little sister killed. Jerrie says she would go see her parents, as much as they hate her, she misses them.

Cassie and Jenny arrive, they go inside and Legarski is there; they pull their guns on them. They go downstairs and the container is empty. Walter is there, Legarski gives him heck for coming down on him. Walter tells him that the women put a GPS tracker on his vehicle. Walter asks what he was doing out here. Legarski says he can do whatever he wants to and he should be ashamed of her. While this is all going on, Ronald has the girls in the back of his truck tied up.

He brings them to the vacant bar where he and Legarski hang out. Legarski shows up and tells Ronald that after today he is out of the kidnapping business. Then he tells Ronald that this whole thing is causing problems in his marriage, his wife went dancing last night with some customer at the quilt shop. Legarski says it is a cry for help, he is going to try to improve, be a better man, she is all he has got. Ronald tells Legarski that he is sorry he took the girls, he got angry and he made a mistake.

At the station, Walter arrests Jenny for criminal stalking, she says it was all her. Cassie walks out. Ronald cleans up the girls, Jerrie tries to appeal to him and tells him that it is not to late to do the right thing, just let them go. He says he hopes this is the right thing for her, that she will be safe. He says he is sorry. Ronald goes to the front of the bar and asks what is going to happen to the girls.

He says he is weak and not equipped to handle this whole thing. Then he tells him that Cassie and Jenny are checking out the truckers, Ronald says he is careful, they have nothing on him. Legarski replies that even though they don't have anything on him, it doesn't make him in the clear.

Carrie returns to the office, Denise says they found the fisherman's truck.

Ronald is home, he tells his mother he doesn't like her hovering. She says she doesn't like what he is up to, she has a feeling it has to do with the missing teenagers. Then she tells him that he is a sexual pervert, he grabs her and puts his two hands on her throat and starts to choke her, but lets her go and tells her never to call him that again.

Legarski goes to see the girls, he tells them that they clean up well. Jerrie tells him to let the girls go, she will make him more money that he could dream of. He tries to tape on Grace's mouth and she freaks out.

Ronald goes back to the quilt store, Legarski's wife tells him that they can't be friends, she is married. He says ok, he will remember their dance. He kisses her on the cheek, then the lips ad says goodbye to Merilee. Ronald leaves and Cassie walks in, she tells Merilee that her husband may have something to do with the missing teenagers. Merilee says he is just the same as he has always been, a creature of habit.

Ronald returns home, his mother has an ice pack on her neck, he says he is sorry. He is under stress, his business associate has led him down a bad path. Ronald tells her that his partner has the missing girls, and he is afraid that he could be in danger. He assures her that he is going to handle it, he has a plan.

Legarski is with the girls and tells them that their ride is there. But it is not their ride, it is Cassie and when she finds Legarski, she pulls a gun on him. He tells her that he is going to reach for his gun, and put her under arrest. Then Cassie tells him that she just came from Merilee's quilt shop, it would be a shame to make her a widow. Legarski says he is going to count to five and she better put her weapon down or he is going to shoot her. Too late, Cassie shoots him.

The Wolves Are Always Out for Blood

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Saturday December 26, 2020
Writer: Maria Sten
Director: Mark Tonderai
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Gage Marsh (Justin Hoyt), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Gabriel Jacob-Cross (Kai Dewell), Camille Sullivan (Joanie Sullivan), Chad Willett (Robert Sullivan), Alessandro Juliani (Dr. Wang), Tanya Champoux (Nurse), Dakota Daulby (Jimmy), Kate Gajdosik (Female Reporter), Trevor Lerner (Cowboy Preacher), Michael Meneer (Reporter), Nisreen Slim (Nurse Holt), Sara Vickruck (Female EMT)
Production Code: 1DHW06
Summary: Jenny and Cassie officially team up to track down Ronald. Merilee struggles with the fact she didn't truly know her husband. Helen learns about her son's deeds.



The episode continues where we left off in the last episode, where Cassie shot Legarski in the head. She sees the three women tied up and tells them they are safe now. The women are outside being attended to by ambulance and emergency personnel. Cassie tells Tubb that there is another one out there, the girls say he is a trucker. Tubb says before they get to that, he wants to know what happened in there.

She says Legarski had a gun and said on five he was going to shoot her, so on four, she shot him. Jenny shows up, Tubb asks for Cassie's gun and then says

his guys have it from there. He asks Cassie how she knows it is a trucker, she says it is what the girls said.

Ronald pulls up near the bar, sees everything and tells himself to just breathe as he drives by. Meanwhile, Legarski is in the hospital, they are losing him, he is flat lining, just as his wife walks in frantic and says she is his wife.

Cassie and Jenny are on the scene of where they find her husband's pickup truck, Cody is inside. Jenny screams and falls to the ground. Cassie is crying. On the news, it is announced that the body of Cody Hoyt was found and a Montana state trooper has been shot in connection to the kidnapping. Also, there is a manhunt underway for a long-haul trucker who was working with the trooper.

Ronald is with his mother Helen, and he tells her only the trooper knew about his involvement and he didn't tell anyone else. She asks how can he be so sure. He tells her that he needs to

concentrate and she can't disrupt his focus. Ronald says the girls can identify him, so he is under a little stress.

Cassie visits Danielle and Grace in the hospital. Danielle says they heard about Cody, they are so sorry. Cassie tells them the sketch artist is coming up with a profile for the other man involved. Grace says he didn't come off as a psycho, he came off as vulnerable. Cassie leaves the room and sees Legarski's wife, Merrilee, Cassie looks like she is going to pass out.

Merrilee and Cassie sit down, Cassie tells her the girls identified her husband as their captor and she knows how hard this must be for her. Cassie says she just shot somebody. Merrilee says she feels responsible, for some of this. They spent their days not noticing each other, day after day. Imagine her capacity to not see somebody for who they really are.

Jenny is planning a service for Cody, something small, somewhat celebratory because that is something that he would have wanted.

Tubb tells Cassie that he dropped the ball and he is sorry. And, getting the other guy cannot be her focus. He asks her if they should postpone this. She says no. She recounts what happened, he counted to five and she kept telling to drop the gun and he wouldn't. He asks if she saw him raise his weapon, she says she shot him at four, he said he would shoot her at five. It was him or her.

Merrilee gets a call from Mitchell, aka Ronald, he gives her his condolences and asks if he will recover. She says she doesn't know and she is hanging up. Helen asks Ronald how Legarski is, he says he is not dead.

Jenny is at the hospital, she is working on trying to find Legarski's partner. Denise walks in and tells Jenny that she really shouldn't be there.

At Legarski's house, Tubb is there with a team and tearing up the floors and anything else they can to see if he was hiding anything in the house. Meanwhile, Ronald is spray painting his yellow rig blue, he puts the licence plate in a vat of acid and makes himself a new plate.

Merrilee is with Legarski, the nurse says that God is looking out for him, he is still around. The nurse asks what kind of music he likes, it helps with brain injuries, she says "High Hopes" by Frank Sinatra, her husband was a dork.

Jenny goes to see Jerrie and asks how she is doing. She says considering, she is doing ok. Jenny says she knows she has been debriefed by the cops, she is a private investigator and she wants to find the other guy. Jerrie says whatever she needs, she will give it to her. Meanwhile, Ronald is outside and taking pictures.

Legarski is in his hospital, Merrilee is sitting near him in a chair and High Hopes is playing. Jenny drops by to see her, Merrilee tells her it is not a good time. Then she says she just doesn't know what to say, she can't make it better, but she is sorry for the loss of her husband.

Ronald returns home and finds his mother watching the news, she is worried, they are searching Legarski's house. Ronald says he has a safe room, in his bedroom and he needs to get in there. Then, Ronald envisions himself strangling his mother — but he doesn't. He tells her that they can't get his name, which means he has to get into that house, and he will.

Time for Cody's funeral, Jenny is walking with his ashes, friends and family are there, as well as Cassie. She takes the ashes and throws them into the air, then a whole group of men shoot up to the sky. Later, there is a get-together with everyone in a hall. Jenny says that Cody was like a wild mustang, a rascal and a great father.

Merrilee is at home, in her bedroom, the floor is torn up, things are thrown on her bed, including broken picture frames. Then, Ronald shows up at her house while she is calling the ICU. She hears dogs barking and what she thinks is someone walking outside, she hangs up the phone.

Cassie tells Jenny that she doesn't know how to be with her, Cassie says there isn't a script out there for the two of them. Cassie tells her not to push everyone away. Grace walks up and asks Cassie if there is any news, she says no and she just wants her to get better. Grace says she can work with the sketch artist again, she is sure she can do better. Then, Jenny sings Cody's favorite song while she tries to keep it together, Cassie goes up to the stage and sings it with her, Jerrie joins them.

Cassie is at the office making notes, Jenny walks in and says she reminds her of her. Cassie tells her Grace is coming in, Jenny reminds her that Tubb said they should stay out of it. Jenny thanks Cassie, and tells her that she never thought it would be her to help her get through this. Cassie tells her to help her, she can't make a go of this place, she needs a partner, she knows the

work and as far as she is concerned, they still have an opened case. Jenny says the trucker's rig was customized, Jerrie told her.

Jerrie is walking and she sees Ronald, she starts running and he runs after her. It is actually not Ronald, it is Jimmy and he says he just wanted to know if she was ok, she says she'll be ok. He says she can still talk to him, she says those days over but thanks for checking on her. Jerrie arrives at her door and there is a note that says, "you don't learn."

In the hospital, Legarski opens his eyes.

I Fall to Pieces

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday February 02, 2021
Writer: Annakate Chappell, Matthew Tinker
Director: Jennifer Lynch
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Sharon Taylor (Elena Sosa), Karin Konoval (Penelope Dene-suk), Alessandro Juliani (Dr. Wang), Camille Sullivan (Joanie Sullivan), Chad Willett (Robert Sullivan), Camille Hollett-French (Melissa), Marlene Ginader (Doctor Roberta Hillridge), Todd Mann (Ben), Nisreen Slim (Nurse Holt), Dale Wolfe (Reporter)
Production Code: 1DHW07
Summary: Cassie and Jenny race against the clock to prove Legarski is guilty. Ronald succumbs to emotion and makes an unthinkable decision.



Legarski can hear Merilee speaking to him, the nurse checks his eyes and then says she will get a doctor. He starts mumbling and then says, "shot me." Jerrie is at home, sitting in a chair with a baseball and thinking back to when Ronald yelled at her, "you don't learn." Cassie gets a call from Jenny, Legarski is awake. Dr. Wong checks in on him and says they are going to help him, but they need him to help them.

He turns his head, the doctor says his eyes are open but his brain looks like it is shut. Merilee says he spoke, the doctor says he will do an EKG to see what is

going on, just then he starts squeezing the doctor's fingers really hard to the point that he is hurting him, then he starts mumbling again.

Cassie and Jenny show up at the hospital, Tubb tells them to stand down they are not cops. Jenny tells him they are going to see this through weather he likes it or not. Then he says, Grace Sullivan is going to identify the body of the fisherman and asks if they could be there. He says she could use support.

Ronald is home watching TV, he knows that Legarski is awake, but not out of the woods yet. His mother walks in and asks him what he did to himself, he says he needed to change his appearance. She says it is not a good day. Then she asks him how they got to this day, he says he valued him and said he was an asset and he fell for it after all the years that she said he was off. She says his only leverage will be to give him up.

Merilee tells her husband that he kidnapped three girls and kept them in a torture dungeon, and he is connected to a sex trafficking ring. And, when a man tried to save them, he killed them. He denies it, he says he was a Montana State Trouper. He says it never happened.

Jerrie walks in to see Cassie and Jenny, she shows them the note that was left at her door, he clearly knows where she lives. Cassie tells her it is good that she came to them. She says the other girls didn't see his truck in the daylight or get up close like she did. She is the bigger problem for him. Jenny tells Tubb and he says he can have them periodically check her residence. He tells her that if she decides to be a cop again, he is happy to talk to her. She tells him, one patrol car every hour.

A lawyer, Penelope shows up to see Merilee, she says she was assigned by the troopers association and she will give her husband best efforts. She says he shouldn't be talking to the police.

Ronald is in his truck listening to music very loudly, his mother knocks on his window and asks if she can join him for a minute. She climbs in beside him and she turns down the radio. She tells him the truck is impressive, very clean.

Then she says whatever their differences, she is on his side and they will find their way through this. He says the only way out of this is to stop dancing through the mud. He has hurt people, but he has never killed anyone and that might have to change. She tells him not to push it. He tells her to get out of his truck and yells in her face, so he can focus.

Cassie and Jenny are in the car driving, they arrive to be with Grace. Tubb says they are going to four wheel it as far as they can, then they will go on foot. They end up finding the body, Jenny tries to pull Grace away but Tubb tells her that Grace has to identify the body. Grace says she will do it, she identifies the man, it's the fisherman.

Merilee is in the hospital with her husband when Ronald calls her and asks him to meet him at the river, she tells him that she will call him back. She goes back in to see her husband, he tells her that she should call his father and tell him what happened. She tells him he died three years ago.

Penelope confronts Dr. Wang about information he gave to the police and she puts him in his place and warns him to never get on her bad side. She then goes to see Legarski and tells him that he is not to speak to the police.

Merilee is taking a walk with Ronald, she tells him that he doesn't remember anything from the last few years. She says she doesn't know where to go. She says she just found out her husband is a murderer, kidnapper and maybe a sex-offender. She tells him that he must have some serious questions for her. Why she is married to such a monster. She asks him what he is doing, what he wants from all this. He says he is bringing her comfort and she can turn him back into a stranger any time she wants.

Legarski is sitting in his hospital bed and just staring into space.

Ronald is home, his mother tells him that Legarski is continuing to improve. They get into an argument, she says she will not sit by and watch him now start to talk of murder. She says she will pray for him and calls him filth, then she goes up the stairs.

Grace and Danielle are at the hospital about to go in to see Legarski. His lawyer reminds him not to talk. Merilee wants to go over and tell the girls she is sorry, the lawyer advises her against it. Grace goes in the room with Tubb, she sees him and says that is him, she is sure. Tubb says that is all they need. Merilee is getting into her call, Ronald calls and she says she can't talk. She tells him that her husband's lawyer said that maybe she should get her own lawyer. He asks where she is, she shouldn't be alone.

Ronald tells his mother she invited him to her house, he needs to get into Legarski's safe room. She tells him that she loves him and it is unconditional, she is going to save him. She has decided to report him to the police. She says she cannot allow him to go into the trooper's house and kill his wife. She tells him it is over, he grabs her by the neck and breaks it, then tells her look at what she made him do. Then he tells her to wake up but she is dead. He leaves his mother in the living room and heads over to the trooper's house.

Meanwhile, Cassie and Jenny finally have a drawing of the other guy. Jerrie in the meantime is staying with friends for now.

Ronald show up at Merilee's home, he tells it is beautiful. She tells him it was kind of him to come. He hugs her and then kisses her. She tells him she can't do this, but she can do tea. He asks for the restroom and heads upstairs while she makes tea. She hears a noise and she calls out to him. Jenny and Cassie knock on her door and ask if they can talk, it's important. Jenny shows her a sketch of her husband's accomplice, she tells her that he is in the house, upstairs.

The End Is Near

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday February 09, 2021
Writer: Morenike Balogun
Director: Hanelle Culpepper
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Sharon Taylor (Elena Sosa), Karin Konoval (Penelope Denesuk), Alessandro Juliani (Dr. Wang), John Kapelos (Father Ted Maynard), Sara Canning (Rachel Westergaard), Evan Whitten (Erik Westergaard), Tanja Dixon-Warren (Store Owner), Guy Fauchon (Deputy on Guard), Kristina Maticic (Female Desk Anchor), Michael Meneer (Male Desk Anchor), Tenaj Williams (News Reporter), Raugi Yu (Polygrapher)
Production Code: 1DHW08
Summary: Cassie and Jenny grow more suspicious of Legarski with every hospital visits. Ronald narrowly escapes but a suspicious paperboy may be his downfall.



Cassie and Jenny head upstairs after Ronald and there is a window open, he is gone. They find a hole in the wall, obviously, Ronald was after something. We Then see him, Merrilee is calling him and he takes the phone, smashes into the steering will and then throws it.

Tubb is questioning Merrilee and giving her a hard time. She says she didn't know who he was, he gave her a fake name. Cassie sits down with Merrilee and she says she is the biggest dope. We see Ronald run into the house, his mother is still sitting in the chair, dead, he stares at her. Then he puts her in a chair and

wheels her down to the basement.

Tubb tells Cassie and Jennie he needs to ask them questions. Meanwhile, we see Rick Legarski going into an MRI machine. Then we see his lawyer tell him that his accomplice was in his house last night and they need to find him. Rick says he has no idea who he is. Merrilee walks in, she tells Penelope they want another statement, they think she is involved. Penelope tells her that she needs to get a lawyer. Rick asks if she locked the back door because he always reminds her about that.

Ronald is washing the kitchen floor and he hears on the radio the announcer saying that he is depraved and he gets very angry. He loses it, shouts that he keeps a clean house, smashes a plate on the floor.

Ronald is watching the TV, eating his cereal. Then we see downtown, a paperboy is delivering the daily paper. The boys looks at the man's face on the paper, it is Ronald.

Tubb tells Jenny that Merrilee is getting a lawyer, but she might talk to Cassie. Jerrie is there, she tells Tub b that she is staying with friends and she should be ok. Cassie is at the hospital, she is speaking to Rick's doctor who says he has no idea what is going on in Rick's brain, and Penelope walks up. Cassie tells her that there is a monster in that room. Penelope tells her that they both have a job to do.

The paperboy drops Ronald's paper, he turns around and looks at the house.

Rick is in the middle of taking a polygraph test, Penelope is watching. Meanwhile, Tubb tells Cassie and Jenny that Rick is getting a polygraph and if he cannot remember, he can't contribute to his defense and he will be deemed incompetent. Tubb tells them just to wait and see how it plays out. Cassie and Jenny have no intentions of doing that. Cassie tells Jenny that she is going to see Rick, she shot him, he saw her face, maybe she will get a reaction out of him.

Ronald steps out of his house to get the paper and notices his face on the front page. Little does he know, the paperboy recognized him and took pictures with his phone. But he did know and grabs the boy from behind. In Ronald's basement, there is a cell, and puts the boy inside, he also brings down his bicycle and throws it on the floor. The boy tells him that he will never get away with this.

The boy says he was taking pictures for a school project. Ronald tells him that he is not just a snoop, he is also a liar. He then asks his name, it is Erik. Erik tells him that people know he was coming to take a picture, if he goes missing, they are going to come looking. Ronald screams at him, more than once and tells him that he highly recommends a good scream, he feels better.

Cassie and Jenny are in the hospital, they are both dressed in scrubs. Cassie goes into Rick's room while Jenny listens in. Cassie closes the blinds and tells Rick to look at her, straight at her. He looks at her and doesn't recognize her. She tells him her name and asks if he remembers her, he asks her if she shot her with an arrow.

Outside the hospital, Cassie says she just can't believe that Legarski can't remember anything. Jessie says maybe she needs to take a try at this.

Erik's mother knows that he is missing, she goes to see Denise and says he called her and told her that he recognized someone in the paper and mentioned a reward. Denise calls Tubb and tells him about Erik missing, she says she got a copy of his paper route. Meanwhile, Erick asks Ronald if he is going to kill him, Ronald says I'm thinking while he ties up Rick's hands with duct tape.

The doorbell rings, Ronald puts duck tape on Erik's mouth and goes to answer the door. Upstairs, the priest is there to see his mother, they had an appointment. Ronald says that her sister has cancer and that is where she went, to help take care of her. The priest says she didn't mention any of that, she only talked about him lately, and maybe he should let him in so they can talk.

Denise tells Erik's mom that police are going door to door. Rachel feels terrible, she is his mother and she didn't have time to listen when he called her at work earlier that day.

Ronald is in the living talking to the priest, he says his mother was worried about him. Meanwhile, Erik is trying to make as much as noise as possible in the basement. Ronald tells the priest that he tried to drown him when he was a baby, the priest tells him that it is called a baptism. He heard his father says hold him under, he needs to toughen up. Erik is making headway, the priest hears it and Ronald says it is just the dog. Erik managed to move himself and the cage towards a table where there are tools.

Ronald tells the priest it is time to go. Erik sees Merrilee dead and starts screaming. Ronald comes running down the stairs and tells him that if he isn't quiet he is going to kill him. Ronald turns around and the priest is there watching, he makes a run for it and Ronald runs after him. The sink is full of water, Ronald was washing the dishes, he jumps on the priest and sticks his head in, drowns him in the sink, then throws his body down the stairs.

An Amber alert has been issued for Erik, he is believed to be in immediate danger. Jerrie walks in to see Cassie and Jenny, she says she keeps seeing him, but he is not there, it is like it is playing tricks on her. Cassie and Jenny go to the hospital, Cassie goes into Rick's room and tells him that he killed her husband. Penelope is there and tells him that he is not competent enough to answer that questions. Cassie yells at him at says they have a son. Rick says that if he did what they said he did, he hopes surely to die as well.

Cassie and Jenny are in the car, Jenny tells her that Rick is not there. Jenny says if he goes free, she will kill him, and maybe that is for the best.

Erik is still in the cage, he is crying, he sees the two dead bodies and tries to regain control of himself. He is rubbing his hands against the back of a chair he is sitting in so he can get lost.

Cassie is in a questioning room with Merrilee who says she has no idea what the truth is. Cassie says she believes her, but it doesn't look good. Merrilee says she doesn't know. Cassie says her best bet is to tell them what the man was looking for in her house. Merrilee says whatever the pretense was for Mitchell to dance and kiss her, he made her feel something she hadn't in so long, he reminded her that she is alive. Cassie says there is a boy out there, his name is Erik and they are trying to keep him alive.

Ronald says to Erik, I see you met my mother, she is cold. She is nice, well she was nice. Then he asks Erik if he is going to be nice. He pulls the tape off Erik's mouth and says he is going to ask him questions, if he lies he is dead. He asks about why he took the photos, he says he recognized him in the paper. All of a sudden, Erik shoots the stable gun at Ronald and then shows him that he has a taser and tells him it looks like fun.

Merrilee goes to the hospital and tells him that Erik is missing, she shows him a photo and tells him that he has to give up his accomplice. She tells him that his morality has to rise up, he is the only one that can save this boy. He says he can't. She tells him that this man, may very well kill her too, he says he is sorry. Then, she sees him tapping his fingers on the bed.

Ronald is pouring gasoline all over the basement and singing, "if you are happy and you know it." He turns to Erik and asks if he has a match.

Let It Be Him

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday February 16, 2021
Writer: Jonathan Shapiro
Director: Michael Goi
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Brooke Smith (Merilee Legarski), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Karin Konoval (Penelope Denesuk), John Kapelos (Father Ted Maynard), Sharon Taylor (Elena Sosa), Sara Canning (Rachel Westergaard), Evan Whitten (Erik Westergaard), Beau Daniels (Mr. Smith), Kate Gajdosik (News Reporter), Michael Meneer (News Reporter #2), Joel Stephanson (Joe), Ziyana Vasaya (Jane)
Production Code: 1DHW09
Summary: While knocking on doors and searching for clues, Cassie unexpectedly comes face-to-face with Ronald, which puts her in danger. Merilee makes a life-changing decision that puts both her and Rick's fates into her own hands.



Ronald has staples in his forehead, he goes outside and hides the priest's car in his portable garage. Erik asks Ronald if he is going to kill him. Ronald tells him to shut up. We see Merrilee, she goes upstairs to her room and thinks back to a day then Rick was in a good mood and they were making breakfast. Erik tells Ronald if he kills a kid it won't even go to trial, this is Montana, they don't take kindly to those types. Ronald keeps telling him to shut up, grabs his gun and aims it at him, tells him not to say a word.

Rick is having a nightmare, he sees all the girls that he trafficked, he says he is

sorry it just got out of hand. Merrilee is there, she tells him to wake up and asks who he was apologizing to, he says he can't remember. Penelope walks in and asks to speak to Merrilee, she wants to know whose side she is on. Merrilee says she is on her own side.

Cassie knocks on Ronald's door, he answers. She asks if she has seen the newspaper boy, he says it is not something that he notices. She asks if Helen Pergman is there, he says she is away, she leaves her card. Cassie has a memory, she has seen Ronald before at the warehouse.

Cassie goes back to the office, Denise and Jerrie are there. Cassie shows Jerrie a photo of Ronald and she says that is definitely him. Cassie grabs her jacket and runs out.

Ronald tells Erik to give him the taser, Erik tells him to go to hell. Ronald has his own taser and zaps the cage Erik is in, he drops the taser and Ronald gets it. Then he starts to spin the cage around and smash it against the walls to scare Erik.

Cassie, Jenny, Tubb, and the rest of the state troopers are at Ronald's house and in position. Ronald knows they are there, he runs down to the basement and gets Erik. Tubb tells Ronald

to come out he is surrounded. He gives one last warning and they go in. They smash the door down and Ronald had a trap, a firearm propped up that goes off and shoots one of the troopers. They hear a funny noise in the house and Tubb says the place is booby-trapped wired to blow up, he tells everyone to get out. But, Jenny is in the basement, she found Erik and says she is not leaving without him.

Jenny gets out, but she didn't save Erik, it is Ronald's dead mother. Ronald and Erik are not there and the house is on fire. They must have got out through a basement window. Cassie shouts at Jenny and tells her to never do that again, she doesn't want to have to tell her son that she is never going home again.

Penelope visits Rick and tells her there has been a development. Police are after his accomplice, he shows him a photo of Ronald, and Rick says he doesn't know him, but meanwhile, his fingers are tapping. Penelope tells him that if she finds this twelve-year-old boy she can use that on his side. Ronald says he doesn't know him and Merrilee calls him a liar.

Jerrie says it is so strange to look at a photo of Ronald, and she didn't peg him as a killer, especially of a child. Then we see Ronald, he is in the priest's car, and he has Erik. Ronald is singing, he stops the car and goes to look in the truck, Erik is there and tied up. Ronald tells him that if he is nice, he will let him ride in the front like a big boy. Ronald's name is all of the news, Erik's mother, Rachel, is with Jerrie and Denise, they are trying to keep her calm. Jerrie tells her that she really doesn't think he will hurt him.

Merrilee is in her room, thinking back to times with Rick when they were close.

Tubb is in the air, he is in a helicopter, Cassie and Jenny are in a truck and looking for the Tesla. Cassie and Jessie see them, the same plates. He must have seen them, he is flying down the road. Tubb says he is on his way.

Merrilee goes back to see Rick, she tells him that she has been reminiscing about their marriage, their vacations, the drives they took to just be together. He says that's nice. She says the songs he used to sing, he would sing them for reasons. She says it dawned on her that one night, he was about to bash her skull with a hammer. She brings the hammer and pulls it out of his purse. He tells her that he doesn't like her tone. She says she has a hard time with him killing two people, thinking about killing her and he goes free. He tells her that her menopause is talking. She says that is the wrong answer and means his memory is back, she lifts the hammer and smashes him over and over again with it. Rick is dead, there is blood all over Merrilee. Nurses are running in the room and they find him dead, full of blood, and Merrilee sitting on the bed.

Cassie and Jenny get close enough to the Tesla to see that Erik is alive. Jenny tells Cassie to pull over near the car, she is going to try to shoot the tires. They see the priest behind the wheel, the car is on auto-pilot, the only way to stop it is to get in front of the car, it will sense the vehicle and stop. There is debris on the road, Cassie spins out the truck and they stop. The Tesla stops within inches of them. Erik is ok, he was tied up in the passenger seat. Erik tells them that back at the bridge, Ronald jumped. Erik says he can't believe he is not dead. Tubb gets a call, he tells them that Rick is dead, he won't be going free, his wife killed him. Jenny says that is some kind of justice, Cassie says yes, but not the kind she was looking for. Cassie says they are going to find Ronald, Jenny says damn right they are.

Erik is reunited with his mother. We see Merrilee being arrested and she is smiling, Rick is behind her in a stretcher. Then we see Ronald, driving his rig down the highway that he painted blue, and he is smiling.

Catastrophic Thinking

Season 1
Episode Number: 10
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday April 13, 2021
Writer: Annakate Chappell, Matthew Tinker
Director: Gwyneth Horder-Payton
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Michael Eklund (Alan Hedley), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Fletcher Donovan (Raymond), Adam Bogen (Snail), Lorne Cardinal (Bruce Stone), Savonna Spracklin (Naomi Hedley), Michael Raymond-James (Blake Kleinsasser), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Jaycie Dotin (Mary), Rosalba Perez (Jean), Derek Morrison (Tad Jacobson), Jacob Machin (Ralph Frink / Young Jailer)
Production Code: 1DHW10
Summary: Three months after Ronald's escape, Cassie and Jenny have officially partnered up to take down a fresh slew of troublemakers, but all isn't coming up roses; Ronald is still on the loose, a domestic case takes a macabre and deadly turn, and a U.S. Marshall is sticking his nose in their case files.



The episode begins with Cassie and Jenny in the car, Cassie is dazed out and sees Ronald come to the window, break the glass and strangle her. Jenny breaks her out of her trance, Cassie says the job is getting to her. Three months after Ronald's escape, Cassie and Jenny have partnered up. Cassie says that last night her son asked her if he was safe, she can't tell him yes because they let Ronald get-away and here they are working domestics. Jenny says she thinks about it too, Cody and the girls that they saved from Legarski and there is something to that.

They are parked outside of Hillcrest Motel and are taking pictures and watching some guys arrive at the motel to meet a man that is inside one of the rooms. The man inside gives them a briefcase and asks them how it looks, they grab the case and are about to leave. They try to take the case and leave, Jenny and Cassie burst in and pull their guns on them, Cassie says she called the cops and they have thirty seconds to leave before they are greeted by the party. The man with the briefcase runs into the bathroom and jumps out the window. Cassie and Jenny let the other two guys go.

The man with the briefcase's name is Alan Headley, his wife hired the girls to watch him because of possible infidelity. Tubb is there, he tells them that he will try to track the pick up the two men arrived in, in the meantime, they need to know what is going on there, so when they speak to Alan's wife Naomi, be easy on her.

Tad Jacobson, the superintendent gets a call from Horst Kleinsasser, he wants to speak to his son Blake. Tad says he passed the message on, his son doesn't want to speak to him, he used his call to call a lawyer. Horst says he is coming down there.

Alan gets a text message, it says to sit tight, she is coming for him.

Cassie and Jenny go see Naomi and tell her that her son is not cheating, what they walked into looks like a deal gone bad. She says he has been sober for ten years, he wouldn't be involved in drugs. They explain that the men he is involved in are really bad. She says Alan told her that he would do anything he can to protect their family.

Cassie and Jenny are in the office, Jerrie gets a call with someone heavy breathing, a blocked number and then they hung up. Denise then says she got a similar call the day before. Jenny gets a text from Naomi, Alan did show up at home last night.

At Naomi's house, she tells Cassie that she feels helpless. Her father comes into the room and she introduces him to Cassie and Jenny. He asks to have a word with them outside, where he asks how much they are getting paid. He says his daughter can't afford it and Alan isn't missing, he called him an hour ago and said he will be home that night.

Alan is selling his collectibles, he finds buyers on Craig's List and whatnot. He is not getting rich, but he is doing what he has to do and he knows Naomi would be upset that he sold them. Cassie asks why he wouldn't come to him for a loan, he says pride. He tells them to send the bill to him and thanks to them for what they have done.

A guy walks into the office, his name is Mark Lindor, and he is a US Marshall about the Ronald Pergman case, he asks Cassie to go for a walk. She tells him that she has been calling the feds for months. He says the case is pretty cold, but he put in for a transfer just to work it. She tells him that she and Jenny are on the case, it is personal for both of them. Mark says Ronald will slip up; they always do. He tells her that they can skip the dance and work the case, he has an informant in the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. Cassie tells him the walk is over, it looks like he has a whole lot of nothing. He asks her if they got off on the wrong foot, he gives her his card and says they can get him together.

Jerrie tells Denise that Alan has made some weird purchases in the past month, karate lessons, a hot tub from Costco, vitamins. Denise tells her to keep refreshing the feed, he will have to use his card again. Jerrie gets another blocked call with the heavy breathing, she says it is him, Ronald.

Then we see Ronald, he is smashing a cell phone in the dirt.

Cassie and Jenny are back in the office, Denise tells them more weird calls. Jerrie says they are all the same, she thinks it is Ronald, it's him.

Cassie goes to see Mark and tells him about the calls Jerrie is getting. If it is him, she may be able to recognize his voice. She wants to trace it, he reminds her that Ronald is smart. He says he will go back to his old ways, that is how they will find him. The key to Ronald is to understand his past, something triggered him, probably his past. Something he can't stop, an action or pattern that he does without thinking.

Cassie sees a photo of one of the men from the motel, she asks Mark about him. His name is Cal Grove and he goes by "The Snail," top gun for hire. She tells him about this electrical spear gun thing that he had, Mark says it is his signature. He the thorough time, if she is tangled up with him, she is going to need some help.

We then see Ronald, he has changed his appearance. His hair is long, he is wearing glasses, sitting at the dinner table with a woman, Scarlett, and a girl, Pheobe. The woman's sister Mary stops by, she introduces him to "Arthur," the name Ronald is going by. She joins them for supper. Arthur is in another room with Scarlett and he says he thought she wasn't close to her family, she says she is not but her sister just dropped by to be snoopy, she is a gossip. Ronald goes into the bathroom and finds his taser gun, he presses it, grimaces in the mirror, then return to the dinner table. He tells her it is awful, he has been pinged to work, he does food delivery and he has to go.

Back in the motel, The Snail is dead and his partner finds Alan's cell phone left behind.

Mark is in the car with Cassie and Jenny, they are talking about their relationship with Tubb. They arrive at the motel and are let into the room, inside they find a briefcase full of thoroughbred horse semen. The jars are worth over a hundred thousand but are ruined now. Jenny doubts that Alan is involved in this, it doesn't make sense. They see some blood and a bed sheet missing.

Jenny is with Tubb they are doing some practice shooting, she updates him about Alan, they trailed him to the motel. He tells her that he doesn't buy this PI business for her, she says it is a job.

Jerrie has Alan's phone records, he was calling his father-in-law, they know he is in on this now. They head back to Naomi's house, she answers and says she is a little busy, and it's not a great time. Alan just got home. They know something is up, Jenny says ok, they will come back tomorrow. She closes the door, and they head around to the back of the house. In the house, The Snail's partner has Naomi's father tied to a chair, he has a gun and is demanding to know where Alan is. Then we see Alan, he has just arrived home, and in the back door, Jenny and Cassie have come into the house. The guy is shot, Jenny tells Cassie to call it in.

Naomi's father says he wasn't involved, Tubb knows he was involved. Tubb tells him to get himself a good attorney, and in the meantime, go be with his daughter. Tubb tells them good work, he looks at Jenny and says remember what we talked about.

Horst goes to see his son, Tad comes out to see him. They talk and Horst says the country is going down the toilet. Then his son comes out to see him, handcuffed. Horst tells him to sit down, he brought him something, a momento. Tad says it is against regulation. Horst brought him dirt from the ranch, that is all he is going to get off it.

The next morning, the phone rings in the office, it is a blocked number. Jerrie puts it on speaker, it is Blake Kleinsasser and he says hi to Jenny, he says he wishes it was under better circumstances and he needs her help. Outside the office we see Ronald, he is in a car and looking through the office window from his car.

All Kinds of Snakes

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday April 13, 2021
Writer: Elwood Reid, Maria Sten
Director: Gwyneth Horder-Payton
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Britt Robertson (Cheyenne Kleinsasser), Kyle Schmid (John Wayne Kleinsasser), Ryan Dorsey (Rand Kleinsasser), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Rachel Colwell (Angela), Sebastian Roché (Sheriff Wagy), Paul Piaskowski (Deputy Al Gregor), Donald Sales (Reynolds), Michael Raymond-James (Blake Kleinsasser), Michelle Forbes (Margaret Kleinsasser), Adrian Formosa (Kent), Brett Houghton (Nick the Bartender), Sebastian Kroon (Earl), Alonso Oyarzun (Dan), Megan Peta Hill (Melinda)
Production Code: 1DHW11
Summary: Just as the team of Dewell and Hoyt seem to be getting used to the new normal, Jenny gets an alarming call from an old flame; leading her and Cassie headfirst into a new case, a new jurisdiction and a whole lot of new trouble. It's time to meet the Kleinsassers.



The episode begins with Mark, who is with Cassie, and asks her about the case. He tells her that he hopes she will use him as a resource, the more they know each other the better. They are in a junkyard and find Ronald's old rig. It has been painted, but he missed a spot and etched are the words, Help Me, Kelli.

Arthur is fixing the plumbing in the kitchen, Scarlett walks in, she has the taser in her hand and asks him what it is. He says he doesn't know but it looks dangerous. She says she found it in the bathroom, then she asks him if he has a secret he wants to tell her. She says if he

tells her his, she says she will tell him hers. She says her secret is that she steals things, it makes her feel powerful, like a God. He says they shouldn't be speaking about this. She tells him that if he wants the taser, he is going to have to kiss her. He does and she demands a better kiss.

Cassie and Jenny are walking towards the prison, Cassie asks her if there is anything she wants to tell her about Blake before they do this, she says don't let him charm her. She says she is following her lead on this one. Reynolds, Blake's council meets them outside and gives them his file. He says people around there are not going to take kindly to them poking around. Inside, Blake and Jenny say hi, then she introduces him to Cassie.

He says he returned because his father had a stroke, he thought he would help with the transition of the ranch. Jenny shows him a photo in his file of a woman named Rosie that he is

accused of beating up, he says he didn't do it. They met at a bar, drank, and he left the bar with her.

They were going to the cabin. His father fired her old man, 25 years of service to the ranch, ran him off, and put a lock on the caretaker's cabin. He was going to sneak her in so she could get some things that belonged to her dad. He thought he saw some lights in a tree, he headed over there, he must of fell. He can hold his liquor, but not that night. He woke up, he was all scratched up, and told he beat her up. As a firstborn son, he is to inherit his father's ranch and his brothers don't exactly like that.

He looks at Cassie and tells her that she is the only person that can help him. Outside, Cassie says he didn't do it. Jenny tells her that maybe Blake is not the same guy she knew. Jenny sees Rand Kleinsasser, Blake's psycho little brother drive up and she doesn't look pleased. She tells Cassie to get in the car, they are going.

In the Kleinsasser home, JW tells Rand they are not telling dad about this yet, meaning Jenny and Cassie. Once inside, their mother asks if they saw Blake, they say no. It is game night, and Horst is waiting to play with them and Cheyenne. They are playing snakes and ladders, Cheyenne tells the boys that if Blake was there he would beat them. Horst gets mad at the boys for coming in with his shoes on, Rand says he quits, he is tired of these games. Horst takes out his gun and tells Rand to sit down, they finish what they start. Rand says the gun isn't loaded, Horst shoots a deer on the wall showing it is, Rand sits down to finish the game.

Mark is in the office enjoying a coffee, he is talking to Jerrie and she says he can ask her anything about Ronald if he wants to. She tells him that he told her to wash up, she took off her clothes and she could tell that he wanted to look. She told him to turn around, she felt safe with him, she doesn't know why, just a feeling. That with her, he was looking for something, maybe love, but that's weird. He thanks her for telling him that.

Cheyenne goes to the bedroom, her mother is in there taking a breather from the men. She tells her she needs a pill, Cheyenne gives it to her but tells her to promise that she will eat something. Then she tells her it will be ok, it won't be long now.

Jenny pulls up to the Grey Cliff Inn, she goes inside and asks for a room, two beds. The man at the desk starts asking her a lot of questions and Jenny looks annoyed. He gives her the room key, she leaves. Meanwhile, we see Horst catching JW going through his desk, he tells him to sit down. Then he says that he always thought Blake was going to take over the place, but that doesn't look like the case now.

Then Horst tells him, the ranch is going to him, he is going to have to make decisions and change the damn letterhead, he asks if he can handle that. JW says yes. Most important, Horst tells him that he will have to take care of his mother, his sister, and his brothers, including Blake. JW says that is going to be hard, Jenny Hoyt, the private investigator met with Blake. His mother walks in, she says Jenny is a good girl. Horst says she has no business out there and they don't need anyone poking around in their business. JW tells Horst that he will take care of it.

Arthur is in bed with his wife, she keeps talking and he tells her to shut up and that "Ronald" tone that we are used to. She turns over, he puts his hand on her shoulder and tells her that he is sorry.

Cassie arrives at the motel, Jenny answers the door with her gun, she tells her that the guy at the front desk is a creeper. Jenny says she called Sheriff Wagy and got the runaround. Cassie says they should visit him in the morning, they need to find Rosie. Then they hear a noise outside, they see someone driving away, and blood has been poured all over their vehicle.

In the morning, Jenny and Cassie go to meet Sheriff Wagy and don't get a warm welcome. Cassie tells him that someone poured blood on their truck and slashed their tires, he smiles and says he can open an investigation, but folks don't take too good to strangers. They ask to meet with Rosie, he says no, she has been through enough. As they are about to leave, a girl who was inside the station runs after them and looks like she wants to tell them something, but a deputy comes out and she doesn't have a chance.

JW comes back after a ride and tells Rand he didn't fix the fence he was supposed to. The two get into a fight, Rand tells him to kill him. JW tells him they need to do something about Blake's old girlfriend nosing around. Rand has a knife in his hand, he massages it and says Jenny is pretty and her partner. JW tells him to get his head straight, he knows what he is doing in that trailer and if the old man finds out, he is going whoop his ass. JW takes the knife out of his hand.

Jenny stops by the Kleinsasser house, the mother answers the door, they smile at each other and she invites her in for a cup of tea. Jenny says the place hasn't changed. Jenny tells her that Blake reached out to her and she knows that he didn't do this. She says she always hoped she and Blake would end up together. Horst walks in, he asks Jenny why she is there and why she couldn't call. She says she wants to look at the caretaker's cabin. He tells her that she is trespassing and she knows what happens when people trespassing. He tells her to drink up her tea and git, don't come back. She finishes her tea, smiles, and nods goodbye.

It's late, we see Ronald drive into the garage. He then unlocks some chains that were on a barn door. He has flowers in his hands, sits down, and lights a candle on a cake. He says he met someone, someone special, and not likes her. He wants to feel her one more time, he knows what they had wasn't real, but it could have been. They say light a candle and make a wish, he is not going to tell her his wish, this is goodbye. He blows out the candle.

Horst is talking to his stuffed dear and apologizes to him for shooting him. His wife gives him his pills and asks him if he has something that he wants to tell her. He asks her what happened, they had the best farm and the smartest kids and now his life is lackluster in his final days. She tells him to sit down, he starts choking, she hands him a glass of water. She rubs his back, then takes the glass from him. She tells him that she wants to talk about Blake, she can't stand him sitting in a jail cell for one more night. He taps her on the face and says he is taking care of it.

Cassie is in the bar, where Blake and Rosie were the night she was beaten up. She speaks to the bartender, he says Blake was pretty drunk and he left with a bottle of whiskey. Cheyenne walks in and she sits beside Cassie, she introduces herself and says she heard about her. Then she asks where her partner is. Cassie says she is working on something. Cassie asks her if she thinks Blake did it, she says she doesn't know, she hasn't seen him in years.

She says it is despicable what he did to Rosie, she doesn't know him anymore. Cassie asks what her brothers think, she says JW thinks he is going to get the ranch with daddy passes, she is supposed to shut her mouth and know her place. Cheyenne tells Cassie that her brothers are not enthusiastic about strangers asking questions. JW walks in, he tells Cassie to have a drink with him, and she says she is good and walks out.

Mark has a lead, footage of Ronald at his mother's grave, he slept there all night. Mark says he has mother issues, he thanks his captain for giving him the footage. Mark goes to the grave, he writes a note that reads, "I am always with you," with a heart and puts it on the gravestone with a rock on top of it.

Jenny is at the cabin to nose around, Cassie is on the way to meet her when she is pulled over by the police. It is the deputy from early in the day, he asks her to do a breathalyzer and she says she has the right to refuse. He asks her to get out of her vehicle, she does. He grabs her and throws her in the back of his car, tells her that it is better that she doesn't fight.

Blake is out of jail, Horst is there to pick him up and tells him to get in the car.

Jenny finds a cabin in the woods, she peeks inside and sees a girl, she tells Rand they have a visitor. Jenny starts to run, Rand runs after her. Jenny falls over what looks like dead carcasses, he stands on the cliff overlooking her with an ax in his hand and tells her it is dumb that she came out there alone. . Meanwhile, Jenny is being driven, they passed the sheriff's office and she asks the deputy where he is taking her, he doesn't answer.

No Better Than Dogs

Season 1
Episode Number: 12
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday April 20, 2021
Writer: Elwood Reid, Brian McCauley Johnson
Director: Oliver Bokelberg
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Britt Robertson (Cheyenne Kleinsasser), Kyle Schmid (John Wayne Kleinsasser), Ryan Dorsey (Rand Kleinsasser), Michelle Veintimilla (Rosie Amaya), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Rachel Colwell (Angela), Sebastian Roché (Sheriff Wagy), Paul Piaskowski (Deputy Al Gregor), Michael Raymond-James (Blake Kleinsasser), Michelle Forbes (Margaret Kleinsasser), Dakota Daulby (Jimmy), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Nick Thorp (Dark Figure)
Production Code: 1DHW12
Summary: Cassie and Jenny each face a dangerous attempt to run them out of town while Jerrie has a close encounter with a dangerous threat of her own. Back at the ranch, Blake returns home, where he receives anything but a warm welcome. This ain't your typical family reunion.



The episode begins with Jenny, she had fallen into a pit full of dead animals and Rand is standing on the top of the pit, threatening her with an ax. She pulls out her gun and tells him to put the ax down, she is going to walk out of there. He doesn't think she will shoot, and she fires near his foot.

Jenny loses her footing and Rand jumps in the pit on top of her, we hear another gunshot go off. It is John Wayne, he tells Rand to get off of her, he says he was only having fun. Jenny tells him that his psycho brother attacked her. John Wayne says he was protecting the farm, she was

trespassing. She says she is there to help Blake, she wants to see the caretakers cabin, maybe there is something there to back him up.

Cassie is in the squad car with deputy Al Gregor, she has her cell phone and is recording everything on the business line. He stops in a wooded area and tells her this is where it stops. When he opens her door, she manages to get out a run, but he catches her and hits her on the head with a rock.

Jenny asks John Wayne if he saw Blake or Rosie the night the attack happened, he says no. He drove her out to the caretaker's cabin and tells her to go inside and take a look.

Jerrie and Mark Lindor are in the office, she plays the recording for him of Cassie and tells him that she and Jenny are not picking up their cell phones. Mark is going to go try to find them, he tells Jerrie to stay put.

Inside the caretaker's cabin, John Wayne joins Jenny, she tells him to go find something to do, she is trying to work there. She goes inside a bedroom, there are bloodstains on the mattress. She finds a bottle of alcohol under a bed, then she hears John Wayne leave.

Jerrie goes out to a country bar, she takes the mic and goes on stage to sing. Jerrie looks in her element until she sees a man lurking near a post and she thinks it is Ronald in disguise.

Jenny is finally in her truck and driving down the road, she tries to call Cassie again and it goes right to voice mail. She pulls over when she sees a truck on the side of the road, it is burned inside.

Blake walks into the barn on the farm, Cheyenne is there. She tells him that she doesn't believe that he did that to Rosie, and she loves him. He tells her that she should go, east, west, it doesn't matter. And, if she doesn't go soon, chances she never will. She says maybe she is scared that she is going to miss something there. She says the first thing she looks at in the morning when she wakes up is the poster he gave her of the white lion.

She thinks how powerful he is, but then she thinks about the poachers and how they would try to kill him. Then she tells him that they were there that night, with Rosie, she seen them coming late and the next day they tried to make a big show about finding her.

Mark goes to see sheriff Waggy. Meanwhile, Cassie is waking up from her ordeal, she is in jail. Mark tells Waggy that he is there to get Cassie, he says she had suspected DUI, resisting arrest, and maybe assaulting an officer. The governor calls Waggy regarding Cassie.

At the Kleinsasser house, everyone is sitting at the table together for breakfast. Rand punches Cheyenne, she stabs him with a fork and Host tells her to apologize, she needs to know her place. Horst announces that John Wayne will be taking over the ranch. His wife asks what about Blake, but Blake says he doesn't want it. Horst says they all need to make sure that nobody else gets in their business.

After breakfast, Horst and the boys are on horseback on the ranch. Blake tells him he didn't hurt Rosie. Horst tells Blake that he broke his mother's heart when he left. Blake asks him if he wants to know why he left, remember his name — Horst interrupts and says he told him to forget about that. Put it in a box, put the box in a hole, and forget where you put it and the green grass grows all the way around. Horst tells him that he knows he did it to protect Rand, the same way he protects him and anyone of them. Blake says there is not a day that goes by that he doesn't think about what they did, what he made him do. Blake says Rand is not right, he has never been right.

Cassie is in the truck with Mark, they are leaving the sheriff's office. He tells her that he has something on Ronald, they put cameras near his mother's grave. He showed up the other night, pulls out this blanket, curls up, and sleeps on her grave. He left him a note, something to mess with him, he put in for round-the-clock surveillance but it is going to take some time. They arrive at the motel, Cassie thanks him for the ride.

Jenny arrives in the motel, to find Cassie on the bed, she brought her a bag of ice and tells her that she is sorry for what happened to her. Jenny has the bottle she found in the caretaker's cabin, she is going to get it tested, maybe Blake was drugged that night.

Arthur, aka Ronald, is playing with Scarlett's daughter when she walks in, after reading the note she found in his pocket.

Jenny meets with Blake, she asks him what is going on — Cassie was abducted by the sheriff, and his brother Rand, chased her down with an ax. She goes on to say that something doesn't make sense about that night. He says he appreciates her help, but she doesn't know what his family is capable of, this is his to fix. John Wayne pulls up and tells Blake that dad wants to see him now. Blake turns to Jenny and tells her to promise him she will go.

Scarlett shows Arthur the note she found and there is another piece of paper from the bar where he went. He tells her that he can explain, she says if he lies, she is going to shock him with the taser. He tells her that he stopped by the bar, they had a karaoke night. She zaps him. About the note, he says there was this older woman. She zaps him again. He says he found the note, and he thinks things find you for a reason, so he picked it up. He thinks maybe he was meant to find that note. He says he thinks the note found him, just like he found her. She says she has a fragile heart, but she thinks she is finally in love with him.

At the Kleinsasser house, Cheyenne is in the kitchen with her mom and gives her two pills then she asks her why she lets Horst speak to her the way he does. She says Horst doesn't mean anything by it. Cheyenne says that John Wayne getting the ranch is a disaster. And, when Horst

dies, things are not going to change, they will be the same they are now. Her mother tells her that she should leave, there is nothing there for her. Cheyenne says she knows what is going on around there, she sees the trucks coming and going. Cheyenne says she is done with this and done with the pills. She goes to wash the pills down the sink and her mother bites her. The two start screaming at each other.

In the barn, Horst tells Blake they will get him out of this, but if those two investigators snoop around there, they are going to go after them. Blake tells him that if he goes after Jenny, he will tell everyone what is going on there. Horst laughs, he asks him if he is threatening him and call him a punk. Horst shouts at him and calls him a punk, Blake leaves the barn upset. Horst tells John Wayne to follow up and make sure he cools off. Blake gets in one of the vehicles and tells John Wayne he is going to go do what he should have a long time ago.

Jenny and Cassie show up at Rosie's place, they got a ping off her cell phone, they are sure this is her place. All of a sudden, they hear a shotgun click, Rosie is behind them and asks them what they are doing there, she has the shotgun in her hands.

Inside the cabin, Jenny tells Rosie there are a lot of people in the town that don't like them asking questions. Rosie says she heard they are looking for her, she doesn't want to know why that family is bad news. She says the night she was attacked, one minute they were joking around, the next thing the night went black. When she woke up, she was beaten to hell. She was with Blake and he was the same old Blake that she remembered. She says she was at the cabin to look for an old saddle that her father left there. She has known Blake her whole life and this didn't seem like something he would do. She started having these flashes, Rand was there, she is sure of it.

Blake is in the woods, he is digging a hole. He finds a belt buckle and on the back, it is engraved, Cole Danvers. John Wayne shows up and tells Blake to get out of there. Blake says Cole was a kid that showed up looking for work. John Wayne says he remembers, he stole a truck and ran off. Blake says that is not what happened.

Their dad woke him up that night, took him down to the cabin, and there he was, hit with a shovel, he said it was an accident. Blake says Rand killed him, he found a bloodied shirt in his room and he said he did because Cole was making fun of him. Rand swung the shovel at him. John Wayne tells Blake they need to bury him back up. Blake says it is over, burying this is not going to wash away what they've done. John Wayne hits Blake with the shovel, he falls over into the grave. Neither brother knows, that Cheyenne is in the woods nearby and she is watching the whole thing.

White Lion

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday April 27, 2021
Writer: Elwood Reid, Morenike Balogun
Director: Christina Alexandra Voros
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Britt Robertson (Cheyenne Kleinsasser), Kyle Schmid (John Wayne Kleinsasser), Ryan Dorsey (Rand Kleinsasser), Carlos Gómez (Gil Amaya), Michelle Veintimilla (Rosie Amaya), Sebastian Roché (Sheriff Wagy), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Rachel Colwell (Angela), Michael Raymond-James (Blake Kleinsasser), Michelle Forbes (Margaret Kleinsasser), Jaycie Dotin (Mary Leyendecker), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Layendecker), Peter New (Al)
Production Code: 1DHW13
Summary: Cassie and Jenny hear that a body has been discovered on the Kleinsasser ranch and, fearing the worst, Jenny takes the investigation up a notch, but the Kleinsassers have a plan of their own. Meanwhile, Cassie teams up with Lindor to follow a hot lead on Ronald, who, suspicious that his whereabouts have been revealed, decides to do some damage control-or perhaps just damage.



The episode begins with Cheyenne running out of her hiding place in the woods to check on Blake who John Wayne hit with a shovel. Cheyenne finds the belt buckle that belonged to Cole Danvers, she drags Blake out of the ditch that he fell in.

Cassie and Jenny are with Rose, she said that she told the sheriff it was Rand and John Wayne who hurt her and nothing happened. Cassie tells her that her story matter and they believe her. They hear someone pulling up and Gil walks in. He tells Cassie and Jenny to leave and not to come back, they don't know what

the Kleinsasser's are capable of, they are ruthless, every last one of them. Jenny leaves her card, she tells Gil that she hopes he will change his mind and want to talk to her.

John Wayne returns where he left Blake and finds him gone.

John Wayne and Rand bring Horst to where Blake's body is found, at the bottom of a cliff, Horst says he is going to call the sheriff, the two say they had nothing to do with it.

Arthur, aka Ronald, meets with a guy to buy a rig from him. He gets inside to see how it feels and talks to his mother's picture on his cell phone, he tells her that it is not what she is thinking, he is happy now he found somebody special, a woman who understands him and she

is wonderful. Then he gets upset and says, "I don't care what you think." He imagines himself driving down the highway.

Cheyenne looks up Cole Danvers on the internet and discovers that he went missing. Cheyenne hears her mother screaming outside, she goes out and Horst tells her Blake is dead, he fell off a cliff.

Cassie asks Jenny if she heard from Blake, she says no. Jenny asks her what are the people afraid of. They start talking about their lives, Cassie talks about her life and how she moved on. Jenny gets a call from Denise, she picked up something on the scanner, a body was found on the Kleinsasser ranch, possible suicide and 6 am that morning. Jenny tells Cassie that it is Blake, she is going to see the sheriff and speak to the girl that works for him, Angela, she looks like she wants to talk.

Horst and the sheriff are at the scene where Blake's body was found, he tells Blake's mother it was suicide and she slaps him in the face. Cheyenne turns to John Wayne and says, you can thank me later.

Arthur is with Scarlett and her daughter and tells them he wants to take a picture of all three of them, then he tells Scarlett to be in the middle. Before he takes the picture, he says you know what they say when three people are photographed together, the middle one dies first. Her daughter says that is so creepy. He takes his photo.

Jenny arrives at the sheriff's office, she asks Angela what happened at the ranch, she confirms it is Blake. Angela writes on a sticky note "talk later," just as the sheriff walks in and tells her to go back home there is nothing there for her.

Cheyenne pours her mother's drink, she asks her if she remembers when she was little and she painted her nails all different colors. Blake told her how beautiful her nails looked and her mother told her she could be anything she wanted to be. Cheyenne tells her to stop crying, it won't change a thing. John Wayne walks in and asks Cheyenne if he can have a word for her in private.

Outside, John Wayne asks her what she is doing, she kicks him in the privates and he calls her a bitch. She calls him a piece of trash who killed Blake and she will tell everyone unless he pays attention to her. She tells him to mess with the white lion and see what happens. John Wayne says when the old man dies she is going to find herself in a trailer park. Cheyenne roars loudly right in his face, pats the side of his face, and walks away.

Scarlett and Arthur are in the car driving, her daughter is in the back seat. Just before he drops off Scarlett she says she left her phone at home. Arthur offers to go back and get it, but she says no, she can't be late. Arthur continues on his way, we hear a text, Scarlett's phone is in the van and she gets a text from Mary that reads, "Arthur isn't who you think he is. Call me!" Arthur heads to Mary's house, he asks to go in, she says it is not a good time. He says they got off on the wrong foot, he believes in do-overs and wants to fix his mistake. He tases her and goes into the house.

He is then eating cereal, Mary is wrapped up in a blanket, sitting on the couch, with duct tape all around her. He tells her she has been a busy lady who can't seem to let things alone. He has an Exacto knife in his hand and he cuts the front of the blanket, there is blood. He goes to her computer and checks her search history, he sees Dewell & Hoyt Private Investigators. He says she has been busy as a bee, she just had to tell him the truth, he is a fair man. He sings, "liar, liar a woman in a blanket on fire." He shouts at her, "am I a killer?" She tells him he is a monster and he starts stabbing, again and again, blood is squirting everywhere.

John Wayne is with Rand, he tells him that Blake knew about Cole Danvers, he was going to tell everyone. The two are putting the remains of Cole in a barrel with chemicals. Rand smells one small bone and John Wayne grabs it and puts it in the barrel. Rand asks if this is why Blake killed himself and John Wayne says to forget about that but keep an eye on Cheyenne she is asking too many questions.

At the office, Denise is listening to Mary's voicemail where she says that she knows where Ronald is. Jerrie is there, so it Mark and Cassie who leave to check it out. Meanwhile, Jenny meets with Cheyenne, she asks her about Blake, how did he die. She says he fell off a cliff. Jenny says they can trade, she will tell her something, if she tells her something. Jenny says that it was Rand and John Wayne who attacked Rosie, not Blake. Cheyenne says, "Cole Danvers."

Cassie is in the car with Mark driving to Mary's house. He asks her about her son and she says what with the interrogation. She tells him to reveal something about him. He lost someone

to something he is sure he could have prevented. He lost something, to which he kept driving and driving until he ran out of road. When he stopped there was a poster, "death smiles at all of us, all we can do is smile back." That poster saved his life. She says, his name is Andrew, he died in the line overseas.

He says he is sorry to hear that, he lost his sister. A man named Richard Middleton confessed to talking to her from a mall parking lot. He sent her into the store and was waiting for her. She didn't come back and he knew something had happened. They never did find her body.

Arthur is cleaning up Mary's living room, he is singing, "Mary tried to call the police, pop goes the weasel." Then he picks up one of the dolls and says, you see mom we keep a clean house, I clean up my mess. There is a knock at the door, it is Cassie and Mark. Arthur drags the body away from the living room and crouches down behind the sofa. Mark tries the door, it is locked.

Jenny calls Denise and gives her Cole Danvers name, there was a missing person's report filed but because he was an adult, it was dropped. Cassie tells her to check in on Justin, she will be back later that evening.

Cheyenne is back at the barn, John Wayne asks her if she spoke to anyone. He says Rand says her talking to the PI. John Wayne tells her things will go a lot better if she doesn't play with him. John Wayne tells her to shut her mouth, he grabs her by the neck, she tells him to kill her. He lets her go, she tells him off, and walks away.

Cassie asks Mark if he thinks they should grab a bite and come back. He looks on the floor and finds one of her dolls on the floor, he says he just found probable cause to kick her door in. They go inside with guns drawn, Mark sees the basement door and they both head downstairs. In the basement, they find a freezer with a lock on it. Mark removes the items on top, grabs a hammer to break the lock and inside they find a dead body, but it is not Mary, this guy has been dead for a while. Mark says he will call it in.

Angela goes to see Jenny, she says she is scared, but she was careful. Angela opens her purse, she gives her proof that the sheriff knew what happened to Rosie was no accident and he covered it up. And, she doesn't think Blake killed himself. Angela asks for a drink then asks Jenny if she will promise to protect her. Jenny says she will do everything she can.

Arthur is in his new rig, with one of the dolls sitting in the passenger seat.

All of a sudden, a truck comes driving right through the motel room that Jenny and Angela are in and drives right through it.

Nice Animals

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 04, 2021
Writer:	Elwood Reid, Jonathan Shapiro
Director:	Michael Goi
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars:	Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Britt Robertson (Cheyenne Kleinsasser), Kyle Schmid (John Wayne Kleinsasser), Ryan Dorsey (Rand Kleinsasser), Carlos Gómez (Gil Amaya), Michelle Veintimilla (Rosie Amaya), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Sebastian Roché (Sheriff Wagy), Marilyn Norry (Nora Danvers), Rachel Colwell (Angela), Paul Piaskowski (Deputy Al Gregor), Eddy Lee (Scarlet's Neighbor), Michelle Forbes (Margaret Kleinsasser), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Sebastian Kroon (Earl)
Production Code:	1DHW14
Summary:	Cassie, Jenny, Jerrie and Lindor work to get things back on track when the motel is reduced to rubble and both the Kleinsasser and Ronald cases not doing much better. At the ranch, Cheyenne seizes an opportunity to shift the family power dynamic in her favor and all it will take is the truth.



The episode begins at the motel when the truck ran through it, Jenny is alive, Angela is covered by rubble and there is blood around her head. Mark and Cassie are at Mary's house, she sees a door opened and neither of them did it. Mark says it is Ronald, he did it and took her body. Cassie gets a call from Jenny who tells her what happened. Sheriff Wagy comes over to Jenny, she tells him that the Kleinsasser's did this and Angela is dead because of him, he won't get away with it.

Jerrie shoes up at Mary's house, she sees them bring the body they found downstairs in the freezer and asks if Ronald did that as well. Mark says they can't rule it out. Jerrie tells him that Mary had a sister who doesn't live that far away.

At the Kleinsasser's house, Wagy is there and tells Horst that Rand killed Angela and she was one of his people. Wagy wants to know if Horst ordered this, he says no. He tells her that Jenny witnessed it and she is alive. Horst says he has witnessed as well that puts Rand on the ranch. Wagy goes on to say that Angela was speaking to the detectives, he needs to figure this out, he can't protect him.

Wagy goes into his car and finds Cheyenne in the back seat, she asks Rand or JW, who did it. He tells her that she doesn't know who she is messing with, she tells him it is the other way around.

Arthur surprises Scarlett and her daughter with the truck, he says he has everything ready to go and a place they can stay, but they need to get there before someone else does. Arthur tells Scarlett he found her phone, he tells her this spot is special and he is in a hurry to have fun and smores for breakfast.

Horst asks Rand whose bright idea it was to drive through that motel, Rand says it was him. Rand tells him he should be speaking to Cheyenne, she was speaking to Jenny. Horst hits him with a stick and tells him that is not a way to solve a problem. He tells Rand and JW that tomorrow they are going to bury their brother and after that, figure out what they are going to do with the barrels down at the back pasture. He tells the two to dig a grave for Blake, by hand. A look at the hole they dig and consider what is going to happen to them if they do something like this again.

Denise asks Jenny how they knew Angela was meeting her in the first place. Jenny says she wouldn't be dead if she didn't meet with her. Denise tells Jenny she should go home and have a bath. Denise hands Jenny a paper, it is the address for Nora Danvers, the missing ranch hand's mother.

Arthur drives his family out to the wilderness where there is no cell phone service. Arthur tells Scarlett to take Phoebe and go explore, he will unpack.

Mark tells Cassie they found more blood in the living room, it looks fatal from the amount. Mary's phone, the laptop is missing from the house. The man in the freezer, the prints came back for a man named Steve Loring, disappeared eight years ago, he died from an ice pick to the back of the head, not Ronald's style.

Jenny goes to see Nora, she tells her she is there to find out what happened to her son. She says Blake Kleinsasser hired her, Nora says that name is cursed and she doesn't want to hear it. Jenny asks her if she wants revenge, Nora sits down to sit with her. Nora says Kleinsassers are white trash. Her son was on the ranch and saw something that was wrong, then he disappeared. They sent some man named Gil to tell her that her son stole a truck and ran off. Cole never called her after that, he just vanished.

Cheyenne is with her mom, she reminds her that she is done with the pills. Her mother asks her what happened with Blake, Cheyenne says she doesn't know. Her mother asks her not to lie to her. Cheyenne tells her it was JW, he and Blake had an argument about Cole Danvers. Her mother tells her not to tell Horst, she wants to tell him. She tells her about a time when she put rat poisoning on his food, and nothing happened, he is too damn mean to die.

Rand and Blake are digging the hole to bury Blake. Rand says he is scared, JW tells him he is not going to jail, he is going to take care of him. Rand says when they take over the ranch, he wants to make one of those mazes and scare folks. He says he has all these ideas he comes up with when he is alone in the woods.

Margaret tells Horst that she wants to say a few words at the service today. He tells her that she can say what she wants. She tells him that before she puts her son in the ground, she wants him to tell her one truth for once. He says every time he looks at their kids all he can see is what is wrong with her. He basically tells her she is not worth anything, she is dog meat.

She tapes the side of his face and says there you are Horst, with all your truth, that is the most honest thing he has ever said to her and she hears it loud and clear. She tells him that when he is gone, what he has won't be worth a jar of spit. Then she goes close to him and whispers in his ear, she will kill him. He says he expects nothing less, she kisses him and they walk out.

Cassie and Jenny go see Gil and say that Nora said he went to see her about her son. Rosie comes out, Gil tells her to go inside. Gil says he tried to help Cole, he told him to keep his head down, but he started to ask questions. He started causing problems, one night he got into it with Horst, Rand saw it and killed Cole. Gil says the only reason he is alive is that they paid him off.

Gil takes Jenny and Cassie to the water, he says Montana gets the majority of its drinkable water from natural sources. Horst made a deal where waste could be dumped, Waggy brokered the deal. Gil didn't see the harm of it in the beginning.

Cheyenne is in the kitchen with Rand, he tells her that he can't be speaking to her. She asks him what is going on in the back pasture. She says she knows lots of things, what happened with the ranch hand, at the motel. JW comes in and Cheyenne tells them everything she knows, she says they have a big mess that needs sorting and all they have to do is ask.

Cassie gets a call from Mark, the guy in the freezer, apparently, he fathered a child with Mary's sister, Scarlett. Scarlett's been unreachable, but Mark has an address, he is heading over there

and Jerrie is going with him.

Arthur is in the woods, he has Mary's body and dragging it through the dirt. Scarlett calls out to him, he doesn't answer. Her daughter finds blood on a leaf, they turn away.

It is time to bury Blake, Margaret hugs JW who says he will miss him, she whispers in his ear that she knows what he did.

Arthur runs up to Scarlett and her daughter, he says he heard something and went to look to see what it was, but he found nothing. Phoebe tells him that she found a leaf with blood on it. Arthur then explains to her the circle of life, a little too graphically and Scarlett reminds him that she is only ten.

Mark and Jerrie are in the car outside Scarlett's house, he tells her that he lost his sister to a man like Ronald. He asks her how she feels about guns, she says her dad used to take her to the shooting range, he hands her a gun before they go in.

Cassie and Jenny are with Gil, they go down to where the barrels are. Gil opens one of them and there is a skeleton inside.

At the Kleinsasser's house, there is a gathering after Blake's funeral. Waggy tells Horst that he is going to have to take Rand in for questioning. Margaret comes downstairs with a hammer and takes a painting off a wall. She gives her kids something to hang and tells them to do it now, she wants them to see what lives in this house. Horst tells everyone to get out. Horst tells his family they are going to come together. Margaret says she wants to go to Paris, she stands up, Horst tells her to sit down, she walks away.

Jerrie and Mark knock on the door, there is no answer. A neighbor sees them and tells them Scarlett left with her boyfriend in a big rig. Mark shows him a photo of Ronald and the neighbor confirms it is him.

Waggy sees the three near the barrels, he calls Horst and tells him that he has a problem.

Scarlett and Phoebe are asleep, Arthur leaves the tent and leaves.

Gil sees the lights of a truck and tells Jenny and Cassie to run.

Arthur aka Ronald is digging a grave for Mary. We see him drag her body inside the grave and cover it with dirt. He looks up and Phoebe is there, she asks him what he is doing.

Bitter Roots

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Tuesday May 11, 2021
Writer: Elwood Reid, Dominique A. Holmes
Director: Alonso Alvarez-Barreda
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Britt Robertson (Cheyenne Kleinsasser), Kyle Schmid (John Wayne Kleinsasser), Ryan Dorsey (Rand Kleinsasser), Carlos Gómez (Gil Amaya), Michelle Veintimilla (Rosie Amaya), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Sebastian Roché (Sheriff Wagy), Paul Piaskowski (Deputy Al Gregor), Michelle Forbes (Margaret Kleinsasser), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Jane Stanton (Peg)
Production Code: 1DHW15
Summary: When Scarlet gets an alarming call that her sister is missing, Ronald realizes just how twisted his situation has become and must decide his next move. Meanwhile, Cassie, Jenny, Gil and Rosie find themselves in a whole mess of trouble on the ranch, forced to face off against the worst of the Kleinsasser bunch.



The episode begins with Arthur, Scarlet's daughter, Phoebe, sees him burying something and he says it is a deer. He tells her that this will be their secret, she asks him why it has to be a secret. He explains that if they keep it a secret, nobody will dig it. He tells her to shut her eyes and say a prayer. Arthur has a huge rock over her head, she turns around and asks him what he is doing, he says it is a marker — but he looked like he was going to smash her head open.

Gil, Jenny, and Cassie see a pickup come up in the dark, he tells them to get out of there. Horst is in the pickup, he

asks Gil if he got lost on the way to the funeral and laughs. Horst tells him to get into the pickup for old time's sake. Gil says what if he doesn't, Horst shows him his gun. Gil gets inside and Horst asks if he all of a sudden decided to trespass to look at some toxic goop. Gil says he wanted to see if they are leaking.

Horst tells him that it is none of his business. Horst says it is his land and he can do whatever he wants with it, he is doing the county a favor. Gil tells him that it wasn't Blake who did that to Rosie, it was Rand and JW that did it — they beat it her and made it look like Blake did it. They wanted Blake out of the way so JW could take over the ranch. Horst says that doesn't make any sense.

Margaret is in the kitchen, Cheyenne walks in and says somebody is on the ranch. She tells her to be strong, if she is afraid of them, then they have already won. She asks her if she wants to

be free of the men. Margaret says this is the end, every night she lays in bed and sees a shadow and every night it is bigger, one night it is going to eat her up. It ate a spider and it is going to swallow everything up. Cheyenne says she is done being a good girl and standing by watching them ruin things. Margaret says they are going to kill her too, Cheyenne says not if she kills them first.

Scarlett is frantic when Phoebe and Arthur come back, she didn't know where her daughter was.

Cassie and Jenny are still running through the woods, they decide to split up. Jenny is jumped by Rand and knocked out. Then he sees Cassie and starts to speed up to run over her. Cassie starts shooting, the pickup swerves, she dodges and gets hit by the tail end of the pickup.

Rosie finds Cassie laying in the dirt, she shakes her until she wakes up. Cassie says Rand hit her with the truck. Rosie tells her that her dad didn't come home. Cassie has her gun, Rosie has a shotgun. They start walking and find the pickup turned over, there is blood, but Rand is not there. Meanwhile, Margaret tells Cheyenne that Rand didn't come home last night, they have to call the sheriff. Cheyenne says they found Jenny and Gil on the ranch. Cheyenne says they have to turn them against each other.

Jenny is in a horse trailer, Horst and JW show up and Horst tells her to join them for breakfast.

In the woods, Scarlett gets a call, she has served. Mark Lindor is on the phone, he tells her that he is a US Marshall and her sister Mary is missing, they want her to come in and answer some questions. Scarlett hangs up, Arthur asks her who that was and she says nobody.

Jenny is in the Kleinsasser home, she tells Horst she doesn't like his hospitality and wants to leave now. He asks her to have a seat, she sits down. He shouts to Margaret for coffee, for two. He asks Jenny what she wants. She says she wants them to pay, for Blake, Rosie, and whoever else they screwed. Then she says she saw the body in the barrel and she knows there is more. He tells her that she is overstating things just a tad.

This is his land and he can do anything he wants, he can put her in a barrel and put a lid on it and no law enforcement is going to save her, he will just say he hasn't seen her, people get lost around here all the time. Cheyenne walks in, she tells Horst that Jenny is coming with her. Cheyenne tells Jenny to get up, they are going. All of a sudden, bullets fly, JW is there.

Rosie and Cassie are still following the trail of blood, but it is tampering off. In the distance, they see a cabin.

Jerrie has been trying to pick Scarlett's cell again, but she is out of range. Jerrie has a signal, Mark says he is going, Jerrie wants to go, he says no, out of the questions, he can't live with himself if something happens to her. Jerrie says she knows him, Mark tells her that no matter what happens today, the pain she is feeling will never go away.

Scarlett finally tells Arthur what the call was about, her sister Mary. She asks him if he loves her, do or die, he says yes. She says they have to get to Mary's house and there is something there that they cannot find.

Cheyenne tells Horst that his sins are piling up. Cheyenne tells Horst that JW is the one who killed Blake, cracked his head open with a shovel, he is a coward. Horst tells JW that he is done calling the shots around there, they are lucky the feds don't come in and take everything. Horst tells JW that his sister is right, then he whispers in JW's ear and JW leaves. Horst tells Cheyenne that he has a job for her and he wants to see if she has what it takes. He gives her a gun.

Arthur, Scarlett, and Phoebe arrive at one of Scarlett's co-worker's houses, her name is Peg. Scarlett tells Phoebe that she is going to stay with Peg for a few hours, she and Arthur have some business to take care of.

Cassie and Rosie approach the cabin, there is blood on the doorway and Rand is inside and he is not in good shape. Rosie aims her gun, she tells Cassie that he has to pay for what he did. Margaret is at the doorway, she runs to Rand and says no. Rand dies in her arms.

JW is out on the ranch, he is walking, then he screams. He goes to get Jenny and tells her that if she wants to get out of here, this is how it is going to go. She says, as a question, I'm not going to get out of here am I?

Jerrie is still tracking Scarlett's phone, Mark calls her and he tells her that the signal is headed towards the city, looks like they are headed to Mary's house. When Denise is not paying attention, Jerrie grabs the keys and leaves.

Cheyenne found Gil, she points the gun at him.

Scarlett is in the rig with Arthur, she tells him that Steve was Phoebe's father and she trusted him until she didn't. He liked to do certain things to her, dirty things, bad things. She was so young she didn't know any better. She was going to leave him but she got pregnant with Phoebe, so she stayed. But she fixed it, she stuck a screwdriver into his skull, she starts laughing. She says she wrapped his body in plastic, called her sister, and told her a story.

She says her sister held Steve over her entire life, she is not what he thinks she is, she is a bully. She tells him appearances can be deceiving, he can tell her anything, Ronald. Ronald slams the brakes, he tells her that he is not mad, he just doesn't know what to say. She says when you are in love, there are no secrets. She showed him her raw heart, she asks him to show her his. She says she knows what he has done and she loves him just the same. He tries to attack her, but the two end up kissing. She says they can either keep pretending or be who they are. He says he doesn't want to pretend anymore. She says then they have to get to that freezer, Phoebe can't know what she did to his father.

Margaret goes into the bedroom and hugs Horst, she tells him that Rand is dead. She tells him that he is cancer in the house.

Back to Cheyenne, she still has the gun pointed at Gil, she puts it down and tells him to get out of there. She tells him to get out of there. Cassie and Rosie arrive, Cheyenne tells Cassie that she is going to have to trust her if she wants to save Jenny. Then we see Jenny, she is on the ground near the barrels, JW has her face down with a gun over her. Jenny takes control, knocks him over, and gets the gun. JW admits to killing his brother, Jenny shoots him in the leg. Cheyenne and Cassie are there, JW jumps Cheyenne, and to save her, they shoot JW.

Cassie tells Cheyenne that her father will call her, she says he won't, she is all he has left. Cheyenne tells them to go, she is going to stay there for a while with him.

Scarlett and Ronald are outside Mary's house and about to get ready to go inside. Meanwhile, the sheriff and deputy up at the gates of the Kleinsasser ranch. Cassie and Jenny are there. Cassie says it used to be that you could make a black woman disappear off the face of the earth, no questions asked. It's that kind of world that made them who they are, what they are. Word of caution, you mess with one of us, the rest will rise up and bring them to their knees. She says she is going to tell the world exactly who they are.

The deputy tells Cassie that he saved her, he is not one of them. Sheriff Waggy ordered him to put her in the ground, she was not supposed to survive that night. Waggy raises his gun and aims it at his deputy, he tells him to get back in the car, he should have put her down when he told him to. They both leave, but Jenny taped the conversation.

At the Kleinsasser house, the sheriff's vehicles arrive.

Scarlett is in Mary's house, she says she is sorry she didn't tell him that she collects dolls. They go down into the basement, Scarlett freaks out, the freezer is gone. Ronald says maybe she moved it. Scarlett panics, she says it is finally catching up to her. Ronald tells her to calm down.

Ronald hears a car pull up. Mark is outside, Jerrie arrives, he tells her to go home and she says she can't. He reluctantly tells her to follow him and keep her distance, both of them have a gun. Ronald has his taser, Scarlett looks scared like he is going to use it on her. Mark kicks in the door and shouts, "Ronald Pergman."

Love Is a Strange and Dangerous Thing

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Tuesday May 18, 2021
Writer: Elwood Reid, Annakate Chappell, Matthew Tinker
Director: Michael Goi
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Valerie Mahaffey (Helen Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Natalie Alyn Lind (Danielle Sullivan), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jade Pettyjohn (Grace Sullivan), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Ryan Phillippe (Cody Hoyt)
Guest Stars: Ted Levine (Horst Kleinsasser), Omar Metwally (Mark Lindor), Britt Robertson (Cheyenne Kleinsasser), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Sebastian Roché (Sheriff Wagy), Paul Piaskowski (Deputy Al Gregor), Gage Marsh (Justin Hoyt), Sharon Taylor (Elena Sosa), Andreas Apergis (Syndicate #1), Mike Dopud (Syndicate #2), Michelle Forbes (Margaret Kleinsasser), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Khari Jones (Police Officer)
Production Code: 1DHW16
Summary: Cassie and Jenny leave the Kleinsasser women to forge their own path, ridding themselves of their ranch troubles and heading back home. Along with Jerrie and Lindor, they finally get to see Ronald behind bars, though he quickly strips them of any satisfaction by leading them on a wild goose chase, straight into the arms of the syndicate. A brutal battle ensues, clearing a path for Scarlet and Ronald to escape, but while they run off into the sunset Jenny risks her life to save Cassie's. Is this the end for our dynamic duo? Only time will tell.



The episode begins with Ronald and Scarlett in the basement of Mary's home, they share a romantic kiss. He tells her to listen to him and do exactly what he says. There is a hard drive taped underneath the bathroom sink at home, he has a plan. Mark busts open the door upstairs and shout out to Ronald that he has a warrant for his arrest. Ronald whispers in Scarlett's ear a name, John Milton, he tells her to call him up and tell him that he ate the fruit.

He tells her that love is a strange and dangerous thing, a ring of fire and they must jump through it. She takes off his

wig, he takes off his glasses. They go upstairs and Ronald takes Scarlett, hostage, little do they know, she is in on it. She throws herself at Mark while Ronald runs, but in the kitchen, he finds Jerrie with a gun pointed at him and she asks him if he misses her.

Jenny is Cassie is at Kleinsasser's house, sheriff Wagy is being arrested, Cassie tells him to enjoy the ride. Jenny tells Tubb that when he searches the ranch, he is going to find more bodies, the whole place is a crime scene. Tubb gets a call, he tells Jenny there is a break in the Pergman case.

Ronald is in the car with Mark, he tells him that he needs to see a doctor, and he says there are many things he can be helpful with.

At Kleinsasser's home, Margaret gives him some pills and asks him if he remembers the day they got married. He remembers that it rained. She says her mother spent three weeks making that dress, she was so happy and so happy. Her mother poked her when she pinned the lace on her dress and told her she was making the mistake of her life. Horst is having some kind of attack, he signals to Margaret to give him some water, but she won't she backs away from him.

He tries to get up and falls on the floor, Cheyenne comes down the stairs and she sees what is going on. She stands over him and watches him die and says she gave him everything and she has nothing left to give him. Horst is dead. Cheyenne kneels down near her mother and tells her it is over. Margaret says it is time to clean up. The two women walk out of the room together. Jerrie tells Cassie and Jenny that she can't believe they got him. Cassie tells her to get some rest while they make him pay for what he did. Mark says Scarlett is in the station, he is going to get a statement and let her go, she is pretty rattled considering. She told Mark that she thought his name was Arthur.

They sit with Scarlett, she says Ronald told her that he killed Steve, he went on and on that, he was following her. Mark says they believe that Ronald kidnapped her sister. Scarlett asks if she is dead, Mark says he doesn't know. Mark tells her to go home and be with her daughter, they will pick this up later.

Jenny is having a hard time believing Scarlett. Scarlett leaves the station and runs home, she finds the hard drive, that says on it "property of the Big Rick," and hooks it up to her computer. She scrolls through the file and finds John Milton's phone number and address. She writes it down.

Jenny is at home with her son, she tells him that it is over and he is going to die in prison. He can tell that something is on her mind, she says the case made her realize that so much has changed since his father died and she has not been there for him.

Mark is looking at Ronald and asks him what he wants. Ronald tells him to practice kindness with him, and perhaps he will return the favor. Ronald wants him to play the song, "Chances" by Johnny Mathis, and tomorrow he will tell him what it means to him. Ronald lays down with his hands on his chest. Meanwhile, Scarlett makes the call, she says she ate the fruit, the man who answers transfers the call, and she gets "your call cannot be completed as dialed."

Cassie is at the stables, Mark is there and says good morning. He says he figured they could carpool, save gas. He tells her that she is difficult to know, but here he is trying his luck. She says maybe when this Ronald thing is over they can try to have a drink. She says he is not going to give them anything, he says he bets he will, he loves to talk.

Jenny arrives in the office, Jerrie tells her that she slept very well last night. Cheyenne shows up, she brings Nicole some cupcakes and tells her that her father is dead. She says they don't know, they woke up and he was dead on the floor, they don't know how he died. She tells her that they should celebrate, she cleared Blake's name. Cheyenne says she owes her one and she always has a place to stay.

Scarlett is in the house, the fire alarm is buzzing because the toast is burning. Her daughter asks her if she is sad because of Ronald's secret. She saw him burying something on the camping trip, he said it was a dear, but it didn't look like a dear. Scarlett gets a text, "secure the hard drive and standby." Meanwhile, Cassie, Jenny, and Mark are in front of Ronald. He says he has some requests first. He wants the death penalty off the table. Ronald tells them that he is going to return the kindness to Mark, he writes in blood, from his bandaged hand, KELL on the table.

Scarlett hears a knock at the door, a trooper named Dewey forces himself inside her house and asks her for the hard drive. In the police station, Ronald says that Kelly was his special one. He says there were so many, he would write down their name and one special thing about them. Jenny asks him where Mary is. Ronald says if they find Kelly, they might find Mary, and more, it could be a jackpot. Ronald says he has to show them where Mary is.

Dewey takes the hard drive, he pulls out his gun, she tells him that Ronald made a copy and it is in his storage locker. Dewey shows her a photo of her daughter on his phone, he tells her that he already made arrangements for her.

Jerrie is looking into Scarlett online and her records are expunged, it is weird.

Mark has Ronald ready and goes to put him in a vehicle. Jenny says she doesn't trust any of this, Ronald says it is a beautiful day in the neighborhood.

They drive off in a convoy of vehicles. Ronald says Rick Legarski was a music guy and he has a brother, a twin and when they know each other better, he will tell them more fun facts.

Denise calls Jenny and Cassie, she tells them that Scarlett's records have been erased. But whoever did forget to remove the copies in the other departments and they were able to find one. Scarlett had a stint in a mental institution when she was 16 for the criminally insane. Jenny knew something with Scarlett was off.

Dewey drops off Scarlett on the side of the road, there is a van, he tells her the keys are inside and she is to stay there. He smashes her cell phone and gives her another one, tells her to use that one from now on.

Ronald leads them to a building, inside there are wooden doors that are locked, They open it up and Kelly is inside, she is dead, he tells them that she was his secret heart. Mark tells Ronald that he is tired of playing games, the road trip is over.

Jenny and Cassie say this is too easy, Ronald wouldn't voluntarily give up his secrets. Mark is on the way back to the station, Cassie is in the car, Ronald is singing, "Chances Are." All of a sudden a tow truck pushes them off the road, the vehicle turns over and comes to a stop. Two masked gunmen with machine guns start shooting at them. Cassie is not paying attention. Ronald and tries to choke her with the seat belt, he tells her that she doesn't learn. Jenny shoots one of the gunmen. The other one grabs Ronald, Jenny shouts "Hey" as he is about to shoot Cassie, the guy shoots Jenny instead right in the chest.

Ronald is driven to Scarlett, he hugs her, they say they missed each other. They abandon the tow truck and leave in the van. The man tells them they have new passports, IDs for their new identity, and clothes in the back. They have a three-hour drive. She says they have to get Phoebe, he says it is too messy and not his call. She tells him to turn around, she tells Ronald she can't do this. Ronald leans forward and tries to strangle the guy while Scarlett holds the steering wheel.

Cassie wants to go to the hospital with Jenny, she says no, go get him.

Ronald and Scarlett dump the body. We see Cassie, she grabs one of the machine guns, and one of the bad guy's cell phones that has the name John Milton with a phone number, she takes one of the police vehicles and leaves.

We see Ronald and Scarlett smiling and holding hands.

Season Two

Wakey, Wakey

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Thursday September 30, 2021
Writer:	Elwood Reid
Director:	Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Michael Malarkey (Deputy Harvey), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), David Meunier (Dietrich), Madelyn Kientz (Max), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Andreas Apergis (Syndicate #1), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Box), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Vinny Chhibber (Jag), Lola Skye Reid (Madison), Ivan Lee Holmes (Orderly)
Production Code:	2DHW01
Summary:	Cassie distracts herself with work, while Jenny recovers from her near-death experience, but it won't be long before a mysterious accident leads them to cross paths. Ronald is wrapped up in something he can't get out of.



The episode begins with Jenny being wheeled into the hospital after being shot. Cassie is in a cruiser following Ronald but flashbacks of what he has done to her come back to haunt her. She reaches the city limits and stops.

Six weeks later; Jenny is home, she takes off her wedding ring and puts it on a shelf. She takes off some bandages that have blood on them from the wounds on her stomach.

We see a drug deal go down and one man gets shot dead.

Jenny decides to take Sheriff Tubb on his offer, she says she misses the badge.

Tubb tells her that he would like to have someone like her on the team. He takes out a badge and asks her if she is in.

Cassie and Jerrie are in the office when Jenny walks in, she says she is just dropping by to see how things are going. Cassie tells her that she looks great. Then she tells her that Ronald is alive, she feels it. Jenny tells her they should meet up for a drink and talk later. Mark walks in and tells Cassie that he got a dog. He has a USB and says there is something on it that he might want to see. It's a video of State Trooper Dewey, who leaves with Scarlett in a van. Cassie says maybe Dooley is in on the whole thing. They two get in Mark's car and drive to Dewey's house

and Cassie and Mark approach him. Dewey tells Cassie to be careful, Ronald is gone, Scarlett is gone — they are watching everything.

Jenny is in the bar, Cassie shows up and says she went to speak to Dewey. Jenny tells her that she is leaving, not fully out, she won't cash out, it is everything that has happened in the last year. Jenny reveals that she wants to wear the badge again and she wanted to make sure that she is ok with that. She goes on to say that she wants to get stuff done and the badge will do that. They toast to still being partners. Cassie leaves.

Cassie gets home and has Max at home babysitting, she offers to take her home. In the truck, they talk about Max's family, she says her mom has a new boyfriend named T-Lock and he is a jobless loser. Max arrives home, T-Loc asks her how much she made. She gives him the money, takes some, and gives her a bit. He tells her they are building a future together and everyone has to pay their way. Max gets a text from Harper and sneaks out.

Travis shows up at Jenny's house, they bumped into each other at the bar. He tells her that he is up to another drink if she invites him in. Travis is working undercover, he tells her that he is sorry about Cody, he cannot imagine how she felt. She tells him that she takes it day by day. He asks about her son, she tells him that he just left for college. He says he settled down for a bit, came back from a long assignment and she was gone. Jenny is feeling pain, she tells him that she was shot a few weeks ago. He asks her where she got shot, she says right below her chest, guess she was lucky. He kisses her and she straddles him and they continue kissing.

Maxi is in the woods with Harper and other friends, they are making tattoos in the dark. Harper tells Max that her stepmom sucks, Max says they are two peas in a pod. When the drug deal went down the guy who got shot looked dead, but apparently he wasn't. He was put in a plastic bag and thrown on the back seat of a truck. The truck goes driving down the road and the supposed dead guy gets up and attacks the guy who shot him that is driving the truck. The truck crashes close to where the kids are. Once the truck stops the kids run to see if they can help if someone is hurt and the driver is on the ground, he tells them to take the bags or "they" will kill them. The kids grab the bags and run. Then we see a man walk down to the accident scene, he is whistling "Farmer In The Dell," and he shoots the driver who was still alive, then leaves.

Max arrives home and sees T-Lock arguing with her mother. She goes into the garage and hides the bags under the floorboards of their shed.

The next day, Max and her friends meet, she says she counted the money, there is five hundred thousand dollars. Hunter says the money can change their lives. Max tells them they are too deep into this to call the cops, they should just sit tight. They hear a noise, someone was watching them.

Jenny arrives in the sheriff's office, she tells him that she is not wearing an ugly uniform. Tubbs gives her a case, he has her go out to the crash site.

We see a man who lives on a farm who is a dead ringer for Rick Legarski and he is holding Ronald captive. He has him in a locked room with a metal collar attached to his neck with a chain.

Huckleberry

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Thursday October 07, 2021
Writer:	Sharon Lee Watson
Director:	Christina Alexandra Voros
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Michael Malarkey (Deputy Harvey), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Melissa Chambers (Madge Crowder), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Herman 'J.R.' Johnson (Cowboy Dude), Abe Ruthless (Salesclerk)
Production Code:	2DHW02
Summary:	Cassie takes on a missing person case. Jenny continues to search for clues relating to the mysterious truck accident. Max, Harper, Madison and Bridger are at odds over the stolen money.



The episode begins with the Rick Legarski look alike, he opens the door and says good morning to Ronald, he says his name is Wolfgang Legarski, his nickname is Wolf. He asks if Rick ever told him anything about him, Ronald says yes, he said he was weak. Ronald says Rick was his friend. Wolf says his brother had no friends, he used him. And now it is his mission to undo all the evil he unleashed in the world, and he starts with him, he is there to help him master those urges. Ronald wants to know where Scarlet is,

Wolf, says seeing her is a privilege that he has not yet earned. He is the alpha and Ronald won't get anything unless he gives it to him. He slides a plate of breakfast, Ronald says when he gets out of there he is going to kill him. Ronald picks up a piece of bacon and Wolf pokes him with a pole, he tells him to put the bacon down and ask for permission. Ronald puts it in his mouth, Wolf hits him with the pole, turns over the plate contents on the ground, and says "bad dog."

Elsewhere, at the crash site, Jenny is there and she notices that the vin# on the truck has been scratched off. She finds some blood inside on the back seat, takes a sample of it.

Madison and Bridger are talking, he is worried that maybe somebody saw them at the crash site, people camp up there. She tells him that nobody saw them, he needs to relax and be cool for once in his life.

Mark drops by Dewell and Hoyt's office to pick up Jerrie and take her fun shopping. Cassie asks him for a word first, she asks him if he found out anything on Dewey, he says no. She tells her that she is worried Dewell was working with Ronald, she doesn't like that he had a photo of her and her son. She tells him to keep at it and if he has anything real to let her know.

Ren arrives in town and she wants explanations, she tells her associate, Donald, "just follow out money and see where it takes us."

Madison texts Bridger, she is looking for him. He doesn't answer her, but he is seen walking into the police station. He goes to the desk and says he is there to report a crime, he says he to sign in and grab a seat, they will get someone for him. Badger hears someone whistling, it is the same sound he heard at the crash site when the driver was shot — it is deputy Crowder.

Jenny is told that Badger is waiting to report a crime, she goes out to the reception area and he is gone.

Max arrives home and her mother is drinking and dancing by herself. She tells her that she has saved up her babysitting money and she wants her to make a dentist appointment and get the crown that she needs, she doesn't want to see her in pain and she doesn't want to see her drink anymore.

Tonya walks into Dewell and Hoyt, she reports to Cassie that her boyfriend is missing, Big Sam, and she is worried that something bad happened to him.

Ronald tries to escape and Wolf stops him, he hits him to the ground and tells him that he is less than a dog and if he doesn't want to be in the pack, he doesn't deserve to live.

Ren and Donald are in a store, she tries on some clothes and tells him to try some on too. She buys some knives and some clothes, they leave.

Ronald sees Scarlett gardening and tries to run to her but Wolf won't allow it. Wolf says she is a creature full of light, a fine woman.

Mark and Jerrie are out to dinner, she asks him why he asked her out, with no judgments. He says he wants to be there. Then he tells her that he needs her advice on how to get through to Cassie. Jerrie says it is not about him, Cassie has walls, high ones. Don't try so hard, then maybe she will come to him.

Max, Harper, Madison, and Bridger meet and he tells them about the cop that was whistling, it is definitely the guy who shot the man at the crash site. In the dark distance, we see the same man watching them. Max tells them she had to use some of the money, just a little, her mom was in so much pain, she took two thousand and told her it was babysitting money. Max says she brought them two thousand each, just to make them even. Max tells them that they should throw the drugs in the river. Madison wants no more surprises.

Max and Harper are walking home, the man from the woods walks up to them and says he saw them, Max sprays him with pepper spray, calls him a creep and they both make a run for it.

Cassie messages Travis, he doesn't answer, so she makes her way up to his room. She hears voices inside and finds Travis sitting on a bed, he is drinking a beer and kisses a woman.

Crowder meets up with Ren and Donald, she wants to know where the money and drugs are, he says he is handling things. She wants to know where Big Sam lives and says she's got it from here. Travis shows up at Jenny's house, he tells her that he knows she showed up at the motel and she could have gotten him made. He says the woman is a front for the case he is working on.

Jerrie finds out the Big Sam had to flights booked to Cabo the night he vanished.

Cassie goes to see Tonya and asks her if she knew about the plane tickets, she says she was entirely sure. Renn is in the café, she turns around to Cassie and asks her where she can get her nails done in town. Renn and Donald are served by Tonya, Renn says they are friends of Sam and have questions for her.

Cassie shows Jenny a photo of Sam and says his girlfriend is looking for him. Cassie says his truck was run off the road, and there was blood in it but he is nowhere to be found.

Max arrives home, her mother and boyfriend T-Loc are sitting on the couch, he asks Max where she got the money. Later, Max tells Harper this is getting messy, Harper tries to reassure them that everything is going to be ok. Max says they have to tell Madison and Bridger everything. Max asks Harper if she can help dump the drugs, Harper wants to sell them. Harper says she works with this guy, they wouldn't even have to do anything, they would just get a cut. Max is really worried, she says it is dangerous and they could get hurt. Harper tells her she is cute when she is scared, then she kisses her.

Cassie and Jenny are driving to go back to speak to Tonya, Jenny thinks she knows more than she is telling.

Max takes a sample of the drug, then she goes to unlock her bike and T-Loc catches her. He asks her what is in her hand, she says no. He manages to grab it out of her hand and asks her

if it is an illegal substance.

Cassie and Jenny arrive at Tonya's place and it is turned upside down. Then we see Tonya, with tape on her mouth and her hands tied, she is in the backseat of a truck that Renn is driving with Donald.

You Have to Play Along

Season 2
Episode Number: 19
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 14, 2021
Writer: Kyle Long
Director: Tasha Smith
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Arturo Del Puerto (Tracy 'T-Lock' Ridgeton), Michael Malarkey (Deputy Harvey), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), David Meunier (Dietrich), Vinny Chhibber (Jag (voice)), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Melissa Chambers (Madge Crowder), Michael Karan Tomsu (Smiley / Drunk Friend), Alexander Alayon Jr. (Ringo), Timothy Oakes (Dylan), Jay Foley (Proprietor), Vincent E. McDaniel (Officer)
Production Code: 2DHW03
Summary: With Tonya still missing and fearing the worst, Cassie and Jenny kick their search into high gear. The kids' plan continues to fall apart, with secrets and scheming threatening to land them in hot water.



The episode begins with Ren, she is with Tonya and tells her that she needs to know where her boyfriend hid the money and the drugs. Tonya tells her that she is just a waitress. Tonya says she doesn't know where anything is and she doesn't know who is was working with. She didn't ask because Sam didn't like questions. Ren says he is dead and if she doesn't answer Donald, her associate, is going to do what he does best. Donald finds a business card of Dewell and Hoyt's office amongst Tonya's possessions, she says she hired them to find Sam.

Cassie and Jenny are with Hoyt, He says he got a call from state, Sam was on their radar and they want to compare notes. They need to talk to his guy on the ground or they will shut them down.

Jenny and Cassie meet with Travis, he is the guy in the ground. Cassie doesn't like the way he is talking to them. When he leaves, Cassie remembers that Travis was at the bar the under night. She asks Jenny if Mr. Undercover is good under the covers, Jenny smiles and Cassie says she will let this one slide.

Bridger bought a police scanner, he shows it to Madison and asks what she is going to buy with her two thousand dollars, she doesn't know yet. Meanwhile, Max finds her mother's boyfriend going through her personal things in her room. She gets frustrated with him and tells him fine, go through the stuff, she doesn't care.

Tonya tells Donald that she needs to go to the bathroom, he pushes a garbage can towards her. He is doing a crossword puzzle and she gives him the answer, he tells her she earned herself a bathroom break. He unties her and takes her outside, she grabs a piece of wood and stabs him in the leg and makes a run for it.

Wolf and his wife are talking, he says he has no progress Ronald. She tells him that Ronald only sees him as his captor, he needs to be his friend; they have to do everything they can before they put an animal down.

Max goes to see Harper at work, she tells her that T-Loc found the drug sample that she took out for her. Harper calms her down and tells her it will be fine. Dylan comes out of the restaurant, he is the one Harper was going to sell the drugs to.

Travis finds out that the cartel send someone and perhaps they have Tonya.

Cassie goes back to the office, she gets a call from Jenny, two bodies were found at Canyon Creek. Cassie tells Denise and Jerrie that she hopes one of the bodies are not Tonya.

Ronald is cleaned up, sitting at the table with Wolf, Scarlett and Wolf's wife to share a meal. Ronald complains about the meal, he prefers to have cereal and Wolf tells him to give a list to Agatha and she will get some for him. Ronald refuses to eat, there are beats on the plate and he hates them. Agatha tells Scarlett to take Ronald to the barn.

Jenny and Cassie are at the scene of the two bodies, one is Sam, the other they don't know. Bridger is nearby and so is Ren, she starts talking to him. She tells him that her first kill was a machete to the head. Bridger doesn't know if she is joking, he grabs his bike and says goodbye.

Tonya is running, she is screaming for help and Donald is running after her. Meanwhile, Crowder goes to see Ren, she tells him she knows about the bodies that he got rid of and were found. He says he heard Tonya is missing, is there something she has to tell him. Ren says she only cares about the drugs and money, find her stuff.

At the farm, Ronald tells Scarlett that they need to get out of there. She tells him that at the farm they are protected from the men who are after him. She grabs him by the arms and tells him to give in, it will be easier for the two of them. He says he is not going to break, they are a family and he is going to do everything he can to protect them. She begs him to try. He tells her that he is getting Phoebe and they are getting out of there. He runs off, Scarlett stands there with tears rolling down her eyes and says outloud that she tried to warn him. Wolf walks up and tells her to go finish her lunch, he will take over from there.

They have identified the second body, Daniel Delcarpio, aka Ringo. Crowder walks in and he asks Cassie and Jenny if the two bodies were related to the crash the other day. They really don't answer him, he smiles and says they know where to find him. Jenny asks him how he saw the wreck, it was far away from the road. Crowder say he drives through there every day. He tells them that he hopes work like this doesn't stop them from chasing the monster Ronald Pergman. Jenny gets a text from Travis, he has some information.

Tonya is still running and Donald is following her. She sees a café, runs inside and begs for help. At the office, Denise gets a hysterical call from Tonya begging for help. Donald comes through the door, he kills a man in the kitchen with a bat then goes after Tonya and tells her that she shouldn't have done that.

Jenny meets Travis, he says word is that the cartel sent a cleaner; that's all he has right now. Cassie calls Jenny, tells her about the call from Tonya.

Ronald digs his way under the fence and finds Wolf on the other side. Wolf tells him he showed him the face of a friend and he acted like a little boy and now he gets a nap, Wolf hits him across the head with a stick and Ronald lands in the hole he dug.

Cassie and Jerrie are at the café, they call for Tonya and nobody answers, Jenny arrives.

Harper and Max are in the shed, they take the bags out of the hiding place, Harper says she is going to keep it at her place. Just then, T-Loc arrives back home only to find Max and Harper kissing inside the shed. He doesn't know what to say, they shocked him, he walks away.

Ren is back, she finds Donald trying to get some of the fragments out of his leg and Tonya tied and gagged.

Crowder enquires in the station about the kid that came in to the station the other to report a crime and vanished. Madge gives him the kids name, Bridger Ryan.

Donald tells Ren that he killed someone because of Tonya, Ren says they now have a problem. They hear a truck outside, Donald says they have a bigger problem and Ren better take care of it or he will. Meanwhile the truck outside is Jerrie and Cassie.

Gettin' Right to It

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday October 21, 2021
Writer: Mike Flynn
Director: Rob Seidenglanz
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Michael Malarkey (Deputy Harvey), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), David Meunier (Dietrich), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Michael Karan Tomsu (Smiley), Timothy Oakes (Dylan)
Production Code: 2DHW04
Summary: With Tonya still missing, Cassie asks Jenny to speak to Travis once again to ensure that whatever he does with his undercover work will not jeopardize her life in the chance that she is still alive. As Cassie and Jerrie get too close for Ren's comfort, Ren decides on a different tact with Tonya. Things start to close in on Max, Harper, Madison and Bridger as they still continue with their original plans with the drugs and money. These situations start to converge and potentially collide. Meanwhile, Jerrie, while still assisting Cassie on whatever cases come into the agency, seems to be the only person still focused on finding Ronald. In the process, she reveals a little of herself to Mark. And Wolf takes his dealings with a still noncompliant Ronald to the next stage.



The episode begins with Harper, she notices a van parked outside her house, she goes out there and sprays pepper spray at the window and screams.

Cassie and Jerrie are at the location where Tonya is being held by Ren. Ren comes out of the house and acts innocent, asking what are they doing with guns. They say they are looking for a missing woman. All of a sudden, Cassie hears a noise and asks if they can take a look around, Ren says yes. They don't find anything outside, Cassie asks if they can look in the trailer and Ren tells them to go ahead.

Inside, Tonya is not there, obviously, Ren's associate did away with her. Jerrie tells Ren that maybe she shouldn't be out there alone. Ren finds Donald and Tonya in a closet, she is passed out and he says she is not dead, he had to apply force when she bit him. All of a sudden, Tonya opens her eyes and screams.

At the farm, Ronald is trying to get the color off, Wolf tells him it is not going to come off, it is a special choke collar and if he builds a pyramid of trust, then it will come off. Ronald tells him not to threaten him. The collar tightens at the press of a button by Wolf who tells Ronald that he wants him to proceed. Wolf tells him that the Legarski name was tarnished and he wants to restore it.

Ronald tells him that his mother was religious they just need a rosary and can repent. Wolf says he is looking for a new Ronald. Whenever Ronald says something that Wolf doesn't like, he tightens the collar. Wolf says his mother was a doozy, she did love Rick though and he could do no wrong in his eyes. Ronald says his mother believed he had potential, but he fell short and didn't reach that potential. She would give him this look and he could see it, the disappointment. He blames it on his urges.

Jenny is at the restaurant where Tonya tried to escape to and Renn killed the cook. Cassie and Jerrie show up, they tell her they met with a construction manager at a construction site, they searched and found nothing. Cassie tells Jenny in private, that she thinks she should speak to Travis in case he has any information about who the cartel sent.

Jenny heads on over to Travis' motel, he has a cold beer waiting for her. She tells him that Tonya is still missing. He tells her that if someone from the cartel has her, she is dead. She says she escaped for a little bit, there is a chance that she can still be alive, and wants to know if he can help her.

Bridger is at home when he hears someone at the door. He goes to answer it and when he looks out the spy hole of the door he sees a man's face that looks suspicious. It is actually deputy Harvey from the sheriff's office. Once the deputy leaves Bridger goes outside to leave and the deputy is there and grabs him.

Harper tells Max about the van, they are going to tell Madison and Bridger after they try to sell the drugs. Max gets a text from Bridger that says they have a problem, they leave and take the drugs with them. Madison arrives home, she hears Bridger's phone ringing, it is on the ground and he is not there.

Mark shows up at the office, Jerrie is alone and says they got three calls on a tip line. A land surveyor says that he saw someone that looked like Ronald near a cabin. Jerrie and Mark head out to the cabin to take a look.

Jenny tells Cassie that she spoke to Travis and he is going to check with Dietrich, a guy that runs the town to see if he knows anything about what happened to Tonya. Jenny asks Cassie if she is going to give Mark a chance, she says she is going to take things slow. Jenny gets a call and the two head out.

Travis goes to see Dietrich and says if he ever needs something done, like finding the shipment he didn't get, he wants to be his man. Deitrich asks why he is staying at a motel, Travis says he is in-between places. Then, Deitrich asks if he is carrying and he says yes, he tells him to watch his back as Renn and Donald walk in.

Bridger is in the back seat of Harvey's car and he says the woman he works for wants her stuff back and if she doesn't get it, it won't be good for him.

Ren tells Dietrich that his man stole from her father and she is going to find her stuff with or without him. He tells her that she is not going to like to see how things are going to go.

Cassie and Jenny are down by the water, they found a scrap of her clothing on a bush when she was running by it. Jenny says Travis thinks someone took Tonya because they think she knows something about the missing drugs and money.

Madison meets with Max and Harper, she tells them that something bad happened to Bridger and they need to find him now.

Wolf and Ronald are in the woods, Ronald asks if he can remove the collar. Wolf says he can have a bowl of cereal tonight and some time with Scarlett. Ronald goes to speak to Scarlett and tells her that she could get the remote from Wolf for the collar. She says that she believes that Wolf is trying to heal him and he makes the rules.

Jeffie and Mark approach the deserted cabin in the woods, Mark calls out to see if anyone is there and nobody answers. Mark says maybe it wasn't worth the drive. Jerrie thinks he was there, he says it is like looking for a needle in a haystack. Mark then tells her that she has a great voice, she says that was another life. She takes his hand and tells him that she needs to see this through and she is glad that he is there to see it through with her, she kisses him and walks out of the cabin.

Bridger is tied up, Harvey offers him a cola then tells him he is going to do his worse if he doesn't start telling the truth. Harvey grabs him by the collar and tells him that he thinks he did something that didn't belong to him. Bridger gives him a name, Madison, his sister. Harvey calls Madison and tells her that she has something that does not belong to her and he has her brother, who he wants to trade. She has one hour and better not call anyone, or else.

Tonya walks into the office, Cassie is shocked to see her there. Jenny is there as well, she says deputy Harvey said he wanted to speak to her, then he hit her and messed up her nose. He picked her up for questioning and wouldn't let her go. She escaped and went into the café for help, she feels bad that someone died. She goes on to say that Harvey said he killed Sam and would do the same to her.

Renn and Donald are driving, she tells him that Tonya is smart, she is going to point the finger at Harvey.

Madison, Max, and Harper have the bags.

Cassie and Jennie bring Tonya to see Tubb, he doesn't believe Tonya, he tells the women that those are big accusations. He says like it or not Harvey is a cop and he needs more. Tubb orders Jenny to follow his lead and he walks away. Cassie turns to Jenny and says we're not following his lead, Jenny says no.

Renn and Donald show up where Harvey is, she tells him that she will take care of Harvey herself and he wants him to make sure nobody comes down the road. Meanwhile, the girls are already there and hiding behind a tree. Max has a plan and Madison asks her if they are a special ops team. Max crawls around to the window of the house and lets Bridger know that she is there. Madison goes to the front door, she knocks and Harvey answers it. She tells him that if he wants the bags he is going to show her that her brother is ok. He pulls her inside the house. Then Renn shows up, she puts on gloves and takes out her gun. Cassie and Jenny are driving towards the house when shots are fired at them, it is Donald and he has a machine gun.

Mother Nurture

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday November 11, 2021
Writer: Annakate Chappell
Director: Darren Grant
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Vinny Chhibber (Jag), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Michael Malarkey (Deputy Harvey), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan)
Production Code: 2DHW05
Summary: Cassie and Jenny struggle to dodge Donno's attacks as the kids attempt to save Bridger. Ronald seemingly experiences a breakthrough. Jenny's unwillingness to drop a lead lands her in hot water with Travis and his not-so-forgiving bosses.



The episode begins with Badger, who is still tied up. Madison tells deputy Harvey that if he cuts her brother loose she will tell him where the money is. He won't cut her loose, he tells her to show him where the money is, her life depends on it. Madison and Harvey head out of the house, when Max and Harper see them leave, they go to rescue Badger. Meanwhile, Jenny and Cassie are being shot at. Jenny calls for backup.

Inside the house, Badger tells Max where there is a knife to cut the tape and free him. All of a sudden, there is a knock at the door, it is Ren. She goes inside, her

gun aimed, and looks around to see if anyone is there when she sees the knife on the floor with the duct tape. Meanwhile, Badger and Max are in the closet hiding. Ren calls Donno who is shooting at Jenny and Cassie, she tells him that something strange is going on and she needs him at the house, to handle his trouble and get there quickly.

Deputy Harvey tells Madison that he is tired of the nature walk, she tells him not much further. Ren then calls Harvey, she hears his cell phone ringing in the house, it is on the floor near the closet.

Jenny and Cassie are looking for Donno, they find some shell casings and take a sample. Mac and Badger hear Madison scream, then Madison kicks Harvey and makes a run for it. Ren and Doono are in the woods as well, they are wondering where the shots are coming from. Harvey shouts out loud that next time he won't miss. Madison picks up a wooden stick, behind her is Harvey, then Harper has the bag of money in front of them and when Harvey tells her to drop

the bag, Madison hits him with the stick and he stumbles, the man in the woods runs forward and jumps him. Harvey shoots him, the man stabs Harvey dead and tells them to run. Sirens are going off, Sherriff Tubbs is there with his men. Ren and Donno find Harvey's dead body, she tells him that works and it wasn't their mess. Donno hears the sirens and tells her that they have to go.

Back at the station, Jenny doesn't think Harvey was working alone. Inside his office, he tells her that she is starting to become a liability. She tells him that if Harvey was working for the cartel, Tonya and others are still in danger. He says if she is right the state investigators will find something, she has to stand down. Jenny leaves and calls Travis, telling him to call her back.

Cassie tells Jerrie that the more she thinks about it, she thinks something was off with Tonya. A man walks into the office, he is looking for Jerrie, it is her father.

Tonya goes back to the trailer, she tells Ren that she doesn't want to leave town, what if she stayed to work for her. Tonya says she knows that she uses her profits from drugs to invest in legitimate businesses. People are distrusting outsiders and she needs a local to get them on her side. She made the police believe that Harvey was responsible for kidnapping her. She wants more for her life, not just a waitress pay. Renn says there is maybe something they can do.

Ronald and Wolf are having coffee, Ronald tells him that he is not going to let him hypnotize him. Ronald starts feeling funny, Wolf drugged him. he gets Ronald to lie down, he tells him to think about his mother, Ronald doesn't want to. He says to picture his mother in this room, what she looks like and feels like. He thinks back to when he killed his mother and starts screaming stop. He says his mother was a hypocrite, she had her secrets too. Wolf asks him to tell him the secret, Ronald says she killed his father, she hated him and he saw everything. Wolf tells him he is a good boy and comforts a sobbing Ronald.

Badger, Madison, Max, and Harper meet and he says this needs to end now before anyone else gets hurt. Max says they need to return everything to that woman that was at Harvey's house.

Cassie finds out that Tonya quit her job and she put her boss in quite a bind.

Max and Harper are out walking, Harper says the man who saved them didn't look like a bad guy, they should try to find him. Max is afraid, she doesn't want anything bad to happen to Harper.

Jerrie is sitting in the office staring into space, Mark asks her what is wrong. She tells him that her mom is dying, she found out today. They weren't close, when she came out, everything changed and they haven't spoken since she kicked her out. He asks her if she wants to see her mom again, she says yes and no. There is so much she wants to say, but when she was trapped in that cage by Ronald, she said if she had a second chance she would want to see her parents. But, why should she rush there after everything she put her through. Mark says he is slow when it comes to relationship dynamics, but he is an expert at not getting closure. She should go for herself, not for her mother so she can get closure because she won't get it when her mother is gone.

Jenny goes to see Travis, she tells him that she needs whatever information he has. He says he can't say, there has been a development. He says he cares about her, but he is not some guy she is going to wring out for information whenever she wants. She says she is sorry, and he tells her to back off. He opens the door and tells her to go.

Later that night, Ronald goes into Scarlet's room. She asks him if he is making progress, he says he doesn't buy it but he is doing his part. He tells her that they can escape, she doesn't want to, she says she can't look over her back for the rest of her life. She kisses him and asks him if he trusts her. Then she throws him on the bed and jumps on top of him.

Jenny and Cassie are together, they are looking over information on the case, Jenny tells her that Travis is pushing her out and she thinks she really likes him.

Its late, Max can't sleep so she goes into the kitchen to talk to her mother. Max starts to cry, her mother says whatever it is, she can tell her. Max asks her not to tell anyone, not even T-Loc. Max spills the beans.

Cassie and Jenny are at the bar having tequila shots.

Wolf tells his wife that he had a breakthrough with Ronald, being forthright with his past will help him take ownership for his past. And, when he confesses the Legarski name will be wiped clean.

Mark helps Jerrie to pack, she gives him a book "Good dog, bad Dog," by Wolf Legarski, she says it is pretty out there. He gives her a CD of music for the drive, they hug each other. She

asks him if he thinks they could have ever been together He kisses her, she smiles. He tells her to call him when she gets there.

Wolf is dancing with his wife, then he dances with Scarlett, she tells him that Ronald is still talking about escaping.

Renn calls Jag, they get into an argument about what she is doing there and she says she knows what she is doing.

Cassie and Jenny are in the bar when Jenny sees Dietrich and tells Cassie this is their chance to see who he is working with. They are found out by Dietrich and his men, Cassie manages to get a hold of one of their guns and pulls it on Dietrich who tells her this is not a good idea. All of a sudden, Trevor is there and he points his gun and Cassie, he tells Dietrich that she and Jenny are cops.

Heart-shaped Charm

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Thursday November 18, 2021
Writer:	Ryan O'Nan
Director:	Ben Hernandez Bray
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), David Meunier (Dietrich), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Vinny Chhibber (Jag), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Michael Karan Tomsu (Smiley), Conrad Padilla (Buddy), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv)
Production Code:	2DHW06
Summary:	Both Jenny and Cassie's relationships with Travis and Mark respectively take twists and turn despite each of the women being able to admit now to the other that they truly like the men in question. Jenny and Travis' relationship is made all the more tenuous by Travis going deeper undercover, that tenuousness which factors into the equation the current belief by Ren and by association Donno who stole the money and drugs. Cassie and Mark's relationship is no less tenuous as Mark may not fully realize the dangers he is walking into in paying Wolf Legarski a visit in Mark's continuing search for Ronald and Scarlet. And Max may come to the understanding that telling her mother about her current problems was not the best idea. Max, Harper, Madison and Ryan have to figure out next steps based on what is happening around them, including Cassie, as a friend, questioning Max about her key-chain and charm.



The episode continues with Dietrich asking Jenny and Cassie why they are following him and Trevor giving them up and saying they are cops. Cassie tells Trevor to drop the gun and they will go. Dietrich tells Cassie to lower her gun, she does. Cassie and Jenny leave, one of his men says they should have taken care of them. Dietrich grabs him from the scruff of the neck and tells him there are security cameras, this is not the place to do it.

Harper sees a grey truck outside, she goes to speak to the man inside, he is the one who helped them. He tells her they should not have been there. She thanks him. He tells her they are not going to stop looking for her, she says she knows. Meanwhile, he is hurt, he has blood on his hand after he touches his side.

Cassie goes to see Max after she leaves her keys at her house, Max asks her about a keychain that is similar to one found at the crime scene. T-Loc comes to the door and introduces himself, he invites her in but Max says she has to run. Cassie says she will rain check and looks suspicious at T-Loc the way he looks at Max.

Harper tells Max that she lost her keychain, Max wonders if that is why Cassie had an interest in hers.

Mark is looking at a photo of Wold Legarski on his laptop, Denise looks at it and says creepy.

Travis meets up with Jenny, she is upset about what went down, he says it could have been a lot worse. He tells her that they need to cool down, they can't crossover like last night, next time it could be bad news for both of them. Little does Travis know that Smiley followed him.

Max arrives home, T-Loc is at the table with his mother, she told him her secret. Max sits at the table, she tells her mother that she promised. T-Loc says he will give it to the police, anonymously. She tells him that she found a bag of drugs and little money, but she spent it all on her mother to repair her tooth. He tells her to bring the drugs to the house now, he will take care of everything. Max laughs.

Donno is preparing a meal for him and Ren, she is talking about her brother and how he doesn't listen to her. He asks her what they are going to do about Dietrich, she says she has an idea that he might enjoy.

Mark and Cassie are at lunch, he asks her what she wants to pick her brain about. He shows her a photo of the keychain that was found near Harvey's body and her babysitter has the same one. She knows Max, and she knows she is lying. Mark tells her that he has an address for Legarski's brother, he is going to pay him a visit. She says every time he asked her out she should have said yes, until now, if he is cool with that.

Max tells her friends the plan, she says if she doesn't do what T-Loc wants he is going to make her go to the cops. And, she didn't tell him about the four of them. Max just wants this to be over. Harper tells her to give the drugs to T-Loc then they still have the money.

Trevor is getting a drink from a vending machine, Smiley sends him a text saying that he knows that he is sleeping with the cop. Trevor goes up to his room and inside is Donno, with a gun pointed at him.

Cassie sees Max walking down the street and stops her, she tells her they found a keychain on the scene of Harvey's death, just like the one she has. Cassie tells her that if she knows anything, she can tell her. Max says she didn't and walks away.

Donno brings Trevor to Ren, she asks him if it is easy to be someone's lapdog. She asks him if he would die for Dietrich. She asks him if there is anyone he would die for. She wants to know what Dietrich did with her drugs and money, Trevor says they don't have it.

Jenny goes to see Cassie, she tells her that Trevor wants to cool things down. She knows he is right, but she likes him.

Cassie tells Jenny about the keychain, Jenny doesn't think she was involved.

Max returns home with the bag, his mother tells her that T-Loc is risking himself for their safety. Max throws the bag on the kitchen table, he looks inside and sees the drugs, and smiles.

Ronald asks Scarlet where she went the night before, she tells him not to interrogate her. Just then, Mark pulls up in his truck with his dog. He makes sure his gun is loaded and puts it in the back of his pants. Wolf's wife goes outside and tells the two to go with her. Wolf walks up to Mark and says hello friend. Wolf says he is there to get advice about his dog's behavior. Mark says he is a roofer, Wolf doesn't believe him. Wolf tells him that dogs are not the only animals he can read, this is about his brother and he knows it.

Max is sitting outside when Harper walks up to her, Max says her mom is an idiot for trusting T-Loc.

Jenny goes to Travis' room and sees that he is not there and he left his gun, she knows something is wrong. Meanwhile, Donno has Travis tied and hanging from his hands and is beating him with Ren watching. Donno takes out a jagged long knife, Travis starts talking a bit more and Ren says she wants an address.

Jenny goes to see Dietrich, she tells him that she has an arrest warrant for Stone for pulling a gun on an officer. Dietrich says he doesn't know where he is and if he sees him, he will drive him down to the station himself.

Cassie is outside with her dad having a drink, he tells her that he would like to buy the ranch, she tells him it would be amazing.

T-Loc goes to see Smiley, he gives him a sample of the drugs. T-Loc says he has plenty more, he didn't steal it, he can get it for him to give to his boss, or they can sell it themselves, nobody knows about it.

Mark tells Wolf the truth about who he is and he is looking for Ronald Pergman. His wife says her husband didn't know what Rick was up to, he wished he could have helped him. Wolf says he will have some coffee.

Smiley leaves T-Loc a message, he says he is in. Then, Donno and Ren break down Smiley's door. When Smiley almost overtakes Donno, Ren stabs him in the back with a kitchen knife. Dunno finds the drugs, Ren says Deitrich had their drugs the whole time and killed Harvey. It is time to show this guy who is boss.

Cassie goes to the cage where Harper works, she introduces herself. She notices the heart tattoo on Harper's wrist.

Trevor is back in his place, Jenny arrives there and they get into an argument. She sees he is hurt and he won't tell her what happened. She opens his shirt and sees the bruises and cuts. He says he is under the wing of the cartel now, they trust him and this is the only reason he is alive.

Mark thanks Wolf for his time, he gets in his truck with his dog to leave. A little up the road, Mark stops and looks at his dog and asks him what he thinks Wolf meant by saying he could have fixed Rick.

Harper is outside putting out the trash when she sees the van, she goes over to look inside and sees a boot, she opens the side door and sees that the man who helped them is lying down and he is hurt.

Jenny and Travis are sitting on the bed when Dietrich bangs on the door, Jenny jumps on the floor beside the bed to hide. Dietrich breaks down the door and tells Travis they are going for a ride, he takes Travis' gun.

Mark goes back to the farm, gun aimed, and is sneaking around Wolf's place.

Little Boxes

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Thursday December 09, 2021
Writer:	Brian McCauley Johnson
Director:	Lisa Leone
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), David Meunier (Dietrich), Vinny Chhibber (Jag), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Melissa Chambers (Madge Crowder), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Raejon Jones (Kai), Marty Lindsey (Chuck), Martha Magruder (Samantha), Sterlin English (Hot Pete), Tank Jones (Luke)
Production Code:	2DHW07
Summary:	Cassie and Jenny discover a gruesome message meant for Dietrich in their search to find Travis. Tonya works to gain Donno's trust and Ren's ear. Cassie has an emotional breakthrough and Ronald and Scarlet work to break out.



The episode begins with Mark approaching Wolf's barn and he has his gun raised. Wolf comes in and says he was being cordial before but this is trespassing. He asks what he can do to appease him. Wolf asks what he keeps behind a locked door, Wolf says he has nothing to hide, he opens it and tells him to have a look. Mark goes inside and Wolf locks him in. Wolf yells at him to open up or he will start shooting. Wolf opens the door and says he has a right to protect his property any way he has to because Mark doesn't have a warrant.

Meanwhile, Ronald and Scarlet are in the house with Wolf's wife, Agatha. Ronald sees Mark and is about to scream, Agatha zaps him and he falls down. Scarlett calls her a bitch and runs towards her, but Agatha wacks her with a log of wood. Ronald is not breathing, but after a few chest compressions he comes back. Wolf opens the door and is surprised to see what is going on. Wolf and Ronald start wrestling on the floor, Agatha finds the remote and zaps Ronald again, he tells his wife to stop. Then Wolf tells Ronald next time he won't stop his wife.

Jenny tells Cassie that Travis was taken by Dietrich and she couldn't do anything about it. They head to the bar and find a box with rope tied around it, Cassie unties it, there is blood on the box and it is written on it, "to: the liar." Jenny approaches the box, looks inside and is relieved to see that it is not Travis' severed hand inside, it belongs to Smiley, the guy Jenny beat up the night before. There is a bag of drugs in his hand, it is message from Dietrich or the cartel.

Tonya is working to gain Donno's trust by helping him dispose of a body. Meanwhile, Travis is with Dietrich in his truck, Dietrich says Smiley was supposed to meet them and he is annoyed; they head to Smiley's.

T-Loc goes to Smiley's place, opens the door and slips on blood, Dietrich and Travis are outside, they just arrived. Dietrich and Travis go inside and see all the blood, T-Loc is hiding in the shower. Dietrich turns the gun on Travis and asks what he did, he says he did nothing. They hear a noise and together go to see who made it.

Max finds that her friends are trying to save the man who saved their lives, she would prefer if they take him to the hospital, but the man says no.

T-Loc is on the run outside, Dietrich and Travis are still looking for him. T-Loc manages to get to his card and speed off, but they quickly follow him.

Ren is outside taking in the sun, Tonya goes out there to speak to her. Tonya says she found something that she would be interested in, land, it's finite and she thinks she should invest in some. Donno comes out and tells Ren he needs to speak to her, Ren tells Tonya to go, but good job. Donno tells her that he tracked the number, the last one Harvey called, it is registered to Chuck Ryan, a lawyer.

Madison goes to stop by Pete's house, she tells him that she needs his help, medical in nature and she needs it to be a secret.

Scarlet catches Ronald trying to get out of his box, she tells him that he shouldn't be trying to get out, they have to think about her daughter. He asks her where she is, she says on the other side of the ranch, she is happy and eats ice cream. He tells her it is not true, if she was there they would have let them see her by now.

Mark goes to the office, he tells Cassie that he tracked down Wolf Legarski, there is something off about him, but nothing concrete. He says he knows she said to keep her out of this, he is sorry.

T-Loc arrives home, he grabs clothes and starts to pack a bag, he runs down the stairs to leave and both Dietrich and Travis arrive and whack him on the head.

The teens figure out that the man who saved them is Seth's dad, the kid who drowned at the lake. That is why he was following them, trying to be their protector, he couldn't save his son. All of a sudden, Madison's parents arrive home. Max and Bridger head upstairs and say they are there studying. Meanwhile, Madison is trying to get the supplies from Pete.

Dietrich gives T-Loc a few kicks and asks him if he killed his nephew. T-Loc says he is nobody. Dietrich gets a call and has to leave, cops are at the bar. He tells Trevor to take over, gives him a gun.

Cassie is with her dad at the ranch, with her son, taking another look around. She tells her dad that she hasn't seen her son this happy in a long time. Tonya arrives at the ranch, she says she is there on behalf of her new boss, when Cassie asks who she works for, Tonya says her boss values her privacy.

Dietrich is in the bar, Jenny is there and asks him what happened to Smiley, Dietrich says he is his nephew and he is a good kid. Jenny shows him photos of the arm, the drugs and says who knows where they dumped the rest of the body. He tells her that if wants more info she should go see Ren, she is who the cartel sent.

Wolf gets a call, he has to go out of town for his new book. Agnes is not happy, she says Scarlet showed her new teeth and she is worried. Scarlet walks in and asks her where her daughter is. Wolf says Phoebe is an important part of her healing. Agnes says Phoebe is with her sister, in a nice place near the river and totally safe. Agnes shows her a photo. Wolf says that after last night, she has lost the right to see her daughter. Wolf turns around to speak to Agnes and Scarlet grabs the keys off a table.

Madison has returns with the medical supplies. Elsewhere, Jenny goes to see Ren, Poppernak is with her. Ren answers the door and laughs when Jenny says she heard that she works for the cartel. Ren says she is in the real estate business. Jenny tells her about the severed hand. Ren maintains that she is in the real estate business and will let her know if she branches out to mutilations. Tonya opens the door, Ren says she works for her.

Wolf gets in the truck and leaves, Agnes goes back in the house. Scarlet takes a shovel and breaks the lock to the box that Ronald is in and when he comes out, she shows him the keys and unlocks the device around his neck. She tells him that he has to get off the ranch, but she won't

go with him until she has Phoebe. She asks him if he trusts her and he says he had his doubts, she slaps him across the face. Then, he says he is going to go get Phoebe and she smiles.

Donno is cooking, Tonya asks him if he likes killing. He says he is good at it. She asks if she will have to kill people working for Ren, he says she should have asked that before. The doorbell rings, its Ren's brother Jag with his henchman who knocks Dunno in the head and Jag demands to know where his sister is.

Travis calls Jenny, he tells her that he is ok, but no matter what happens; then the line goes dead. Travis brings T-Lock to door to a whole in the ground and makes him open it, then points the gun at his head.

Mark returns to the office, he tells Cassie that he saw that her car was still there. He says he has been thinking about them, sometimes in their field wires get crossed, she pulls him towards her and kisses him, and says he talks too much.

Ronald is free, we see him running down the road.

The End Has No End

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Thursday December 16, 2021
Writer:	Dominique A. Holmes
Director:	Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Jeff Kober (Mr. Kennedy), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Buller), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), David Meunier (Dietrich), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Ryan de Quintal (Creary), Alex Knight (Bob), Matthew Page (Sensei Gary), Jackie Jones (Iris), Damali Ross (Lizz), Ramiro Montanez (Greg)
Production Code:	2DHW08
Summary:	Jenny and Cassie trade stories on recent run-ins with Tonya. Ronald revels in his newfound freedom. The kids receive advice from an unlikely source. Travis is finally honest with Jenny. Cassie receives devastating news.



The episode begins with Ronald, he is enjoying his newfound freedom and starts by throwing a woman out of her RV and stealing it. Meanwhile, Trevor has a gun pointed at T-Loc and tells him that he can either be honest with him or he will go to his house and ask his family. T-Loc says he found drugs at a crash site, Trevor wants to know about the money, but T-Loc knows nothing about it. Dietrich calls Trevor and tells him that Smiley is dead, they sent his hand in a box. Dietrich says it is a sick way of sending a message, then he tells Trevor to kill T-Loc.

Jenny is in the sheriff's office with Poppernak, they show Tubb the photo of the severed hand and Jenny says it was the cartel's doing, they sent a message to Dietrich. Poppernak leaves and Tubb asks Jenny if she is having an affair with Trevor, she tells him that it is none of his business. He tells her that they need to make an arrest and get these people off the street, he doesn't want a drug war, he puts her back on the case and tells her to not make him regret this.

Ren arrives home and Jag is there, he tells her that he is there to see what is going on. He is going to give her to the end of the week and then his henchman is going to start dropping bodies and he is taking her back to Canada because their dad said so.

Cassie is home, she is dancing in the kitchen and her father finds her, says it is nice to see her in a good mood. He tells her that he put in his offer on the ranch, this is the one. Jenny stops by, she tells Cassie that she ran into Tonya, she is working for Ren Buller, as in Buller cartel. Jenny doesn't understand why Tonya would work for her. Meanwhile, Phoebe is in her room, she tells the woman she is staying with that there is a monster in her room, the woman laughs and says that's impossible. All of sudden, the woman leaves and Ronald comes out of the closet telling Phoebe to shush.

Max, Harper, Madison and Bridger are downstairs in the basement, Creery is awake. He tells them that "they" will never stop looking for them if they don't return the bags. The teens agree to return it, too many people have gotten hurt already.

Poppernak tells Jenny that they just got a call, a woman's boyfriend is missing, last time she saw he was going to turn in a bag of drugs he found; his name is T-Loc. Meanwhile, Trevor is at T-Loc's place, in the shed and finds the missing drugs while Jenny and Poppernak pull up.

Jenny sees the door ajar and heads to the shed, she goes inside and finds the floorboards lifted, but nobody is in there.

Jerrie makes a decision to go to her parent's house, inside she looks over the family photos and trophies. Her dad offers her a whiskey, he wants one because he says he is nervous. He tells Jerrie that he told her mom that she was coming. Jerrie opens the bedroom door and says hi to her mom. Back at the office Mark arrives and tells Denise that it is freezing in the office. Cassie and Joseph are there as well, Cassie introduces him to Mark.

Cassie tells Mark that Tonya is working for Ren Buller and she doesn't trust her now. Ronald and Phoebe are in the RV, he wants to stop for lunch and she is demanding to know where her mother is — she tells him that she knows people are looking for him, Ronald doesn't look happy. She continues by saying that she heard he is a bad man, he says that is not true, he has issues and he is working on them, and he loves her and her mom. He starts singing, "are you happy and you know it."

Ren is with Jag, she shows him a photo of the ranch that she put a bid on. Trevor knocks on the door and walks inside, he returns the drugs to Ren who turns around to Jag and tells him that she told him she had a handle on it. Dietrich pulls up outside and sees Trevor's truck and calls him a traitor. For now, Dietrich can't do anything because if Ren gets hurt, her daddy will show up and kill everyone.

Jenny tells Cassie that T-Loc found a bag of drugs and Max's mother went out of her way to say Max was not involved. Jenny wants to bring Max in for questioning.

Wolf finds out that Ronald is missing and he is furious, Scarlett reveals that she helped him to get lose so he could bring Phoebe to her, he is coming back; Wolf is upset. Meanwhile, Ronald is parking outside Jenny and Cassie's business and tells Phoebe that he has to make a little stop. Elsewhere, Trevor stops by to see Jenny she is thrilled to see him. She questions him about him saying "whatever happens he loves her."

He says he was in a dangerous spot and he meant every word that he said. He tells her about Ren and Jag, he is getting close to the father and wants to take the whole family down. She says this looks personal, he says yes, they killed his partner, his best friend and he is going to make every single one of them pay.

Bridger leaves karate class and sees Ren in the parking lot, he runs back inside and tells Sensei to call the police. Bridger says he is calling the police, Ren knees Sensei and tells Bridger that if he calls the police she will kill his whole family. Donno walks in with a gun, he and Ren end up leaving.

Ronald breaks into the office, he walks over to Cassie's desk and smells her jacket. All of a sudden, Joseph and Cassie walk in, Ronald hides. Joseph tells Cassie that he got the ranch, they accepted his offer. She asks if he will now fix the boiler in the office. Joseph tells Cassie to leave, he will stay and do the repair. When she goes back upstairs she senses something, little does she know that Ronald is not far behind.

He then looks over on the board and sees all the photos from his case, he pulls one of himself off and lets it hit the floor. Joseph notices there is something wrong with the door, he fixes it from the outside and when he comes back in he finds the sketch on the floor, and picks up his wrench for protection. Then, he sees Ronald who says he will never be free as long as his daughter is looking for him. Joseph calls him a monster, Ronald says he is leaving and tells Cassie to stop looking for him. As Ronald goes to leave, Joseph goes after him with the wrench.

T-Loc creeps into the house and goes into Max's room, he puts his hand over her mouth and demands to know where the money is.

Ronald is back at the camper, he is looking for Phoebe and Wolf wacks him on the head and tells him that he has been a bad dog.

Cassie arrives in the office and sees the sketch of Ronald and blood on the wrench, she looks around and she finds her dad clutching her photo, he is dead, she is hysterical.

Trust Issues

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday February 24, 2022
Writer: Matthew Tinker
Director: Tanya Hamilton
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar (voice)), Jeff Joseph (Joseph Dewell), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), David Meunier (Dietrich), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Raejon Jones (Kai Dewell), Alex Knight (Bob), Marty Lindsey (Chuck Ryan), Bernard White (Verr Bhullar)
Production Code: 2DHW09
Summary: Jenny and Cassie desperately search for answers. After Bridger and Madison receive a threatening call, Max and Rachel take matters into their own hands. Dietrich becomes hellbent on revenge. Wolf and Agatha attempt to protect Phoebe.



The episode begins with Cassie finding her father dead. Jenny is looking around, Tubb says maybe it is a robbery, but Jenny doesn't think so. Elsewhere, Wolfgang returns to the farm and Agatha is there to greet him and Phoebe who asks if they are bad people like Ronald. Agatha tells Phoebe to follow her to see her mother. Ronald is tied up in the back of the pickup, Wolf tells him he has made a mess and it is time to fix it all up, he gives Ronald a needle in the neck.

Agatha unlocks the door and lets Phoebe go into the room with Scarlett who asks where Ronald is. Agatha says

they are taking care of him, she locks the door. Phoebe tells Scarlett that Wolf hurt Ronald. Scarlett promises Phoebe that she is going to get them out of there.

Cassie is home, she looks at all the photos of her dad around the house — she thinks back to them telling each other that they love one another. Her son comes in the room and asks why someone wanted to her grandpa. She doesn't know but she promises him that she is going to catch them.

Bridger goes in to see his sister, she wants to tell their parents what is going on but he says they don't have to, they have a way to fix it.

T-Loc is alive, he is with Max and threatens her. He wants to know where the money is, then he will get out of their lives forever.

Jenny tells Tubb that they both know that this was not a random break in, he tells her not to jump to conclusions. Jenny tells him that they need to get Cassie some answers.

Agatha and Wolf get into an argument, she tells him that everything is not fine. She tells him to get rid of Ronald, a killing dose, or she will.

Ren calls Bridger, she tells him that she wants her money and he has twenty four hours, or else. Madison and Bridger go home, the money is missing and the window is smashed in the room.

Wolf is with Ronald who is tied to the wall, he yells at Wolf demanding to know where Phoebe is. Wolf yells at him about killing Joseph and asks why he was even there. He goes on to say that he betrayed his trust for the very last time. There are no more do-overs, the only questions is now is how.

The kids are together; Bridger, Madison, Max and Harper. Max says that T-Loc made her break into their house. Harper wants them to let T-Loc take the fall for this. Bridger says that Ren threatened to kill their family. Bridger tells Max that he doesn't believe her.

Dietrich is furious, he returns to the woods and finds out that Stone didn't kill T-Loc after all. Jenny comes out of the shower, Travis is at the door, he asks about Cassie's father.

Ren arrives home and her brother is there, he asks her why she is dragging her feet, if she can't do it she should get Donald to do it. He tells her that she doesn't matter, but if she screws this up, their dad is going to blame him. She either takes care of business, or he will. She tells him that it sad that she is smarter than him.

Ronald is trying to escape while Scarlett is lying down with Phoebe trying to console her. Agatha opens the door, she made them something to eat. Scarlett asks if she can speak to Wolf. Agatha tells her that she has jeopardized everything they have worked for and bad dogs, face bad consequences.

Wolf tells Agatha he is sorry. She tells him the experiment is over, he has to put Ronald down, he has partners and if they hear about this, they will put all of them down, he needs to do what needs to be done. Wolf promises to do it after their session tomorrow. Agatha says she can see inside Scarlett's soul, it is ugly and as black as night. Agatha says they can raise Phoebe. They brought in two monsters, thought they could fix them and they failed. They need to remove them from the world. He hates to do anything to Scarlett, because his brother would hurt women. Agatha says she will take care of Scarlett, he can take care of Ronald.

Bridger goes to see Sensai about his problem, he tells him to go to his parents, they are both lawyers. A knock at the door, Ren's brother is at the door, he is looking for Bridger. Sensai says he is not there and they can come back another time. Sensai gets a bullet in him and Bridger runs out back.

Mark goes to see Cassie, she thinks someone killed her father who was looking for her. He tells her about going to Wolf's farm, something that struck him was a box of cereal, the same one that Ronald used to eat.

Stone shows up to the bar and Dietrich questions him about T-Loc. Stone brings up the fact that he was questioned about Cassie's father. Dietrich shoves Stone's head to the table and calls him a traitor.

Bridger walks into the house, his sister told their parents everything, he hugs his dad and says he messed up really bad.

Harper and Max show up at the station to see Jenny, they say they did something wrong.

It is time for Cassie's father's funeral, she tells Jenny that almost everyone she loves is gone. Whoever did this, she is going to get them. Jenny tells her that whatever she needs to do, she has her back.

Scarlett and Phoebe are on the bed, Agatha tells them to pack their bags and they will be free to go. Then she asks Phoebe if she wants to help pick some fruit.

Then Agatha returns to the house and Scarlett attacks her, Agatha had a needle to inject in Scarlett, but ends up getting it in her neck, Scarlett has killed her. Wolf is outside, he see Phoebe and realizes something is wrong. Scarlett is in the barn, she unties Ronald, just then Wolf comes in the door and tries to attack them.

Wolf has his hands around Ronald neck and is choking him when Scarlett jumps him. Wolf is about to smash Ronald's head in, he says this ends now, Scarlett hits Wolf on the back of the head with a shovel. Then Ronald gets up and finishes Wolf off, says it is not over until he says it is over.

Happy Thoughts

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday March 03, 2022
Writer: Elwood Reid, Benjy Steinberg
Director: Blackhorse Lowe
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Romy Rosemont (Agatha), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), David Meunier (Dietrich), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Alex Knight (Bob), Constance Zimmer (Alicia), Marty Lindsey (Chuck Ryan), Martha Magruder (Samantha Ryan), Travis Hammer (Bryce), Daniel Pattison (Security Guard 'Andy'), Kelly Phelan (Housekeeper), Marissa Pilar Montez (Clerk), Ramiro Montanez (Greg), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Bernard White (Verr Bhullar)
Production Code: 2DHW10
Summary: Ren intervenes with Jenny's plan to bring Jag into custody. Ronald and Scarlett work together to find safety in a new environment. Cassie and Lindor discover the aftermath at the ranch and reluctantly join forces with a familiar face.



The episode begins with Ronald, Scarlett, and Phoebe in a pickup truck. When Scarlett calls him Arnold, Phoebe says to call him by his real name, she knows that is not his name. They stop at Horizon Motel and Phoebe moves far away from Ronald when her mother goes inside. He tells her that he is going to protect her and her mother. She says he is going to die, she had a dream about it. He says his mother always said it was a sin to talk about your dreams, she called them dirty movies.

Wolf is laying on the barn floor, his dog licks his head, he is not dead.

Jenny is with Tubb at the dojo where the Sensai was murdered. She tells Tubb that he wants these bodies to stop dropping, the key is T-Loc.

Max and her mother are in the station, sitting across from Jenny and Poppernak who tells her that a lot of people got hurt because of her actions. Max is crying and says she is sorry, she wishes she could take it back. Jenny says T-Loc taking that money is a huge problem, the cartel is not who you want to mess with but she will try to keep her safe. Jenny tells Poppernak that she wants surveillance on the two of them 24/7.

Cassie goes to see Mark and says, ok so what if he is right that Ronald killed her father. Mark says that even if Wolf is working with Ronald, why would Ronald risk so much to kill her father. She wants to go to Wolf's farm, he doesn't like the idea so she says then they go together.

Wolf is up, he is bloody and hurt, grabs a first aid box. He is hurt badly and tries to attend to his wounds on his own.

Dietrich has Stone thrown in a hole in the ground, that was meant for T-Loc. Stone says he can get his money back, Dietrich tells Bob to shoot him and let him bleed out. Then, when Stone knows there is no way out, he tells him that he is a cop.

Ren loves her cabin, Taya is there and she tells her that she is having a problem getting Fentanyl into the states. She needs safe and secure transport, Tanya says she thinks she may know people, let her see what she can do. Jag walks in, he tells Donno and his henchman to leave the room. Jag tells Ren that they are not setting up shop there it is a bad idea.

Jenny and Poppernak knock on the door, they want to have a chat with Ren and Jag down at the station. Meanwhile, Scarlett gets Ronald safely into a bed. She looks at the wound, it is bad, but she tells him that she is going to make it better, she promises. Scarlett and Phoebe go to a pharmacy to get supplies, a security officer sees Scarlett shoplifting and approaches her. Scarlett pulls a knife on him, he lets them go.

Jenny questions Jag at the station but he just keeps saying lawyer, over and over again. She tries to get to him by pinning him against Ren, but it doesn't work. Jenny tells him that she has a witness that puts him at the dojo.

A maid goes in to clean Ronald's room and finds him on the bed covered in blood, he tells her to go away. She offers to call an ambulance, he bolts out of bed and strangles her.

Wolf is in the house, he finds his wife dead and is shocked.

Jenny and Poppernak interview Bridger, she says they brought in the man who killed his karate instructor they just need him to confirm their identity. Bridger looks at the photos and says he has never seen them before in his life, he is lying. Jenny goes to see Tubb and tells him the cartel got to the family and they can't find T-Loc, they have nothing.

Ren is cleaning out a gun, her brother walks in and she says she got to Bridger's parents, he owes her a thank you. She tells him that she is done with doing what dad wants.

Poppernak is looking at the video to see who stole the camper, he sees Ronald at the gas station stealing it.

Tanya is back at the house, Ren is not there but Jag is. Jag wants to know what Ren's plan is, but Tanya is being loyal to Ren.

Phoebe finds a gun on the floor of Wolf's truck, Scarlett says it belongs to Wolf and puts it in the glove compartment. They pull up to the motel, Scarlett sees the door to the motel room open, tells Phoebe to stay on the truck. When Scarlett goes into the room, there are two bodies on the floor, Ronald and the maid. She gets Ronald to sit down and says they have to go. Phoebe comes into the room, she tells her to grab her backpack.

Jenny is with Travis, she asks him if he heard anything about Bridger, he recanted. He asks her about the money if it turned up. She tells him that T-Loc has the money, a local lowlife. Travis says he doesn't know him.

Jag goes behind Ren's back, his father arrives in town. His father tells him that he is not a tourist, he called and he is there. And, he heard about his run-in with the police and wants to know if there is anything that he has to worry about. Then he says he better be looking out for Ren. Jag says Ren doesn't want his advice but he has a plan. His father laughs at him and says there is a first time for everything. He tells his father he wants to build a factory there, law enforcement is a joke.

Stone meets up with Dietrich and Bob. Dietrich wants his money, Bob just wants to kill Stone. Stone says T-Loc has the money, Dietrich says it is funny since that is the guy he was supposed to kill.

Poppernak shows Jenny and Tubb the video of Ronald, Tubb puts an APB on him and Jenny says she has to go see Cassie.

Cassie and Mark arrive at wolf's farm, they go in together, guns raised. They see blood and venture into the house. Wolf comes out of the room, he says the company always arrives when you have the most cleaning to do. He says Ronald is gone, but they want his help, they can lower their weapons.

Max arrives home, she sees someone speed away and finds a window smashed. Inside, things are turned upside down, she sees her mother's purse and keys on the floor and shouts for her. Then she sees blood, she calls Jenny and while she is on the phone with her, someone grabs her from behind.

Do No Harm

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Thursday March 10, 2022
Writer:	Annakate Chappell
Director:	Nina Lopez-Corrado
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Benito Martinez (Dr. Cowley), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), David Menier (Dietrich), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Alex Knight (Bob), Lora Martinez-Cunningham (Ana), Constance Zimmer (Alicia), Deangelo Bethea (Tech), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), Bernard White (Verr Bhullar)
Production Code:	2DHW11
Summary:	Jenny races to find a missing Max and Rachel. Cassie and Lindor are forced to accept the help of a badly injured Wolf. The mysterious arrival of their father escalates Ren and Jag to a whole new level of sibling rivalry.



The episode begins with Cassie and Mark talking to Wolf, he says he got the syndicate to give him up because he wanted to fix him, the bad that his brother did. Wolf tells them that they will never find Ronald without his help. He wants complete immunity for the charges that they are going to throw at him and help him bury his wife. Then, he will bring them to Ronald.

Max and her mother got themselves into big trouble, Dietrich's guy has them and has zip tied them to chairs and is leaving them the basement until T-Loc shows up with Dietrich's money.

Ren is playing the piano, to her father and his girlfriend. Stone arrives, he wants to talk. Stone holds out his hand to Ren's dad. He says he has the name of all Dietrich's distributors.

Scarlett is driving the truck, Ronald looks on deaths door and he is having a dream, or nightmare that he is in the ruck with Rick who says people are never dead. And, he should never had listened to his mother, the girls and now Scarlett. Rick tells him that he is like his brother, a fool for love, it is a manmade concept. He doesn't recall Merilee ever saying she wanted to bash his head in during their wedding vows, but she did. Ronald tells him that he hopes he rots in hell, Rick tells him to give him time.

Jenny then shows up at the ranch, Stone sees her and he is furious, he tells her that she is going to blow his cover. He says he messed up with T-Loc.

T-Loc arrives at his sister's house, with a new car and he has brought a gift, he asks if he can stay for a few nights. He gives her a stack of cash, she gives in, he can stay but only until Bruce

gets home. He goes back to his car and gets his overnight bag. T-Loc gets a text, it is a photo. Max who is hurt and it says that if he doesn't return the money she is going to get hurt.

Jenny is mad that Stone told Dietrich that T-Loc had the money, she told him in confidence. The two head to the bar to see Dietrich about Max and her mother being kidnapped. He says he doesn't know anything, maybe they should ask Bob.

Jenny and Stone go outside, she wants to know about his partner that got killed and he says he is not going to do this now. She tells him that she wished he trusted her, she leaves.

Scarlett has pulled over, Ronald is bleeding a lot and he has a fever. She tells him that she doesn't know what to do, he needs a doctor. He doesn't want a doctor, he tells her to ditch the truck. She refuses and says she is going to get him a doctor.

Cassie and Mark helps Wolf bury his wife who gets down on his knees to say his final words to her in her grave. He asks God to have mercy on her soul and let her be in a heaven full of animals. He promises her that he will do everything in his power to get Ronald, if it is the last thing he does.

Wolf installed a gps microchip into Ronald, just in case, and he is going with them, they have a deal.

The Bhuller family is all sitting around a table to talk, he tells Alicia to be quiet while they talk. Her father says Jag is going to need some extra hands. Jag says he thought it would be good for the family open a base there. Ren is furious and tells Jag that she is surprised that he thought of it all himself. She asks him about his next move, his father wants to hear it to. Verr is not impressed when Jag says it is complicated. Ren says what she would do, if it had been her idea.

Dietrich asks Bob what was he thinking, he has cops all around because of him. He tells him to work smarter not harder with the Bhullers. Bob tells him that T-Loc just purchased a fancy new vehicle. Dietrich reminds Bob that he works for him, or else. Bob hits Dietrich, and tells him that he doesn't take orders from a person who he doesn't respect.

It's morning, T-Loc's sister wants to know where he got the money, he says it came into his possession. Now, "they have" Tracy and Max. He wants to call the police, but she is worried about the money and would like to keep it, to start over. She tells him fine, return the money but she wants to stay out of it.

Ren and Verr are having tea, he tells her that he knows it was her idea and it was a good idea, but she is not ready to lead the family. He tells her that she was there to recover the missing drugs and money, and she hasn't even completed that. He reminds her that when he is no longer around, it will just be her and her little brother, who will be running the company. And, she should have told him about the new hire, Stone, he does his own due diligence. As well, she wants her to take care of Dietrich, she needs to tie that up for him because he knows too much.

Jenny and Poppert go to his sister's house and finds him opening the garage door to leave with a bag full of money.

Stone stops by to see Ren, he tells her that Dietrich knows that a guy named T-Loc took the money and Bob, who works for Dietrich kidnapped Max and her mother. Ren says this could be a win win for the two of them. She tells him that he need to vet with her dad, or he may be out.

Mark has Wolf handcuffed inside the car with Cassie having her gun pointed at him. Mark asks about the deal he made with the syndicate. Wolf says after he was finished with his little experiment, he was supposed to give him back. Cassie shouts that her father is dead because of him. Wolf says he made a mistake and he is sorry, but he is going to fix it.

Scarlett is driving, she followed a doctor to his home and she has a plan to get him the help he needs.

T-Loc is at the station, he is beside himself thinking that Max and his mother could be hurt. He gets a call from Bob to do the exchange, but they can't trace the call.

Scarlett knocks on the door and points a gun to get the doctor to help Ronald.

A Good Boy

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday March 17, 2022
Writer: Sharon Lee Watson, Ryan O'Nan
Director: Oliver Bokelberg
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Arturo Del Puerto (T-Lock), Benito Martinez (Dr. Cowley), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), Madelyn Kientz (Max), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Alex Knight (Bob), Alexandra Barreto (Mrs. Cowley), Constance Zimmer (Alicia), Bernard White (Verr Bhullar)
Production Code: 2DHW12
Summary: With a seemingly cooperative T-Lock, Jenny sets up a plan to rescue Max and Rachel. A last minute addition to the rescue team is Travis, who, in an unexpected course of events, seizes upon an opportunity to reach his ultimate goal. Cassie and Mark contemplate giving up the most recent search for Ronald and just bring Wolf into custody in having lost the signal to the tracking device. In having commandeered Dr. Cowley at gunpoint to provide medical service to "save" Ronald, Scarlet takes additional measures to ensure that Dr. Cowley complies. And upon a declaration by Verr as to the family's livelihood and life, Ren and Jag have rare moment of cooperation in wanting to discover their father's motivation, especially as it relates to Alicia, who has only been part of the "family" for four months.



Scarlett went on to take a couple of people hostages. She was holding a doctor and his wife at gunpoint and she wanted them to work on Ronald. Her beloved Ronald. She told him that her husband was sick and that he needed medical attention.

The doctor knew by just one look that Ronald's health on the decline. He tried to suggest a hospital and that's when Scarlett pulled out her gun. She was demanding Ronald be saved or she was going to start killing people. The doctor's wife was tied up. The doctor's hands were allowed

to go free as he treated Ronald and the whole time the doctor just kept saying he needs a hospital.

But a hospital was out of the picture. Scarlett knew she and Ronald would be arrested if they went there and so she demanded that the doctor treat Ronald at his home. The doctor did everything possible for Ronald. He even found the tracker hidden in Ronald.

He gave it to Scarlett and he told her what it was. He said usually it was for pets. Scarlett then tried to destroy the tracker. This was happening as Jenny and the local police were operating a

sting. They outfitted someone with a wire. They then sent him into enemy territory hoping to gain information on the dangerous men operating in their backyard. And the plan ended up going sideways.

Their informant was asked to ditch his car. He was made to walk on foot for a while as he was being directed by the man on the other end where to go and so T-Lock should have flagged them down. He should have made them aware of the change in plans. Yet, he didn't. He walked into a potential trap without any backup and now it's on him to survive it. Jenny and Travis were at a loss of what to do. It was already night out. They couldn't track T-Lock in the dark, but it seems he didn't need their help. T-Lock had a gun. A gun who pulled on the guy holding Max and Rachel. And he then demanded to know where they are.

Things got out of hand. T-Lock shot the kidnapper and the kidnapper killed T-Lock. He later died in Jenny's arms because she and Travis were able to track him down. Jenny stayed with T-Lock. Travis went after their killer. During all the chaos, Max and Rachel had gotten free of the restraints. They turned on the headlights of the car they were in and that's how Jenny was able to find them. Across town, the Bhullar family was dealing with a new member. Ren and Jag have never been the closest siblings, but they agreed to an alliance once they started noticing how their father was listening too closely to his new girlfriend.

The girlfriend could pose a risk to them. Especially if she manages to convince the old man to grant her shares in the company. The siblings decided to form an alliance over the issue and they both were going to take different approaches to kicking the girlfriend out of their family. Back with the Ronald hunt, the hunt changed midway. Everyone thought they were looking for Ronald when they followed the readings on the chip. Only it led back to the doctor's wife. She was forced to swallow the chip and drive off or else they were going to kill her husband. The wife told Cassie everything. Cassie continued to pursue Ronald.

Albeit, with a little help. The wife had seen where Ronald and Scarlett left with the doctor. She directed Cassie and Mark there. By time they arrived on the scene, Ronald was gone. Scarlett was dead. She was killed by the doctor as he tried to make his escape. But Ronald ran off soon after that and he left behind Scarlett's daughter. Ronald was still in the nearby area when Legarski came across Ronald. The guy tried to kill Ronald but Mark arrived on the scene and he shot Legarski before Ronald could be killed. Mark and Legarski ended up taking out each other. And unfortunately Ronald got away in the chaos again.

Cassie knew he couldn't have gotten far. She pursued Ronald. Ronald got the best of her when her back was turned and Ronald got a hold of Cassie's gun. It had seemed like the end for Cassie, but that's when Scarlett's daughter intervened. She saved Cassie's life by asking about her mother. And Cassie used the diversion to stab Ronald in the throat.

The Shipping News

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday March 24, 2022
Writer:	Kyle Long, Mike Flynn
Director:	Darren Grant
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), David Meunier (Dietrich), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), T.V. Carpio (Rachel), Madelyn Kientz (Max), Jeremy Ray Taylor (Bridger Ryan), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Harper), Lola Skye Reid (Madison Ryan), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Alex Knight (Bob), Constance Zimmer (Alicia), Bernard White (Veer Bhullar), Esodie Geiger (Lila Dodge), Travis Hammer (Bryce), Jackamoe Buzzell (Cal Jamison), Zach Rose (Deputy Nix), Reuben J. Lee (Deputy Harris), Joshua Caleb Johnson (EMT #1), Brian Landis Folkins (EMT #2)
Production Code:	2DHW13
Summary:	The kids may be free from the trouble they caused, but the Bhullars' reign continues as Jenny finds herself frustratingly stuck one step behind their crew's every move and Travis struggles to maintain the balancing act of his two lives. Elsewhere, Cassie reels from her final interaction with Ronald and decides to take some time off; meanwhile, the syndicate bares its teeth at Wolf.



The episode begins with Jenny who goes to see Cassie in the ambulance. Jenny tells her Mark is going to be fine, Phoebe and Scarlett are gone and as soon as they question Wolf they will get more information. Cassie says she is tired.

An ambulance is rushing Mark to the hospital, he wants to know where Wolf is and is told that he is on his way to the hospital as well.

In the ambulance, a representative of the syndicate is there and he says he is there to tidy up his mess, they want to know where Scarlett is. Wolf says he doesn't know. The guy says he is lucky,

John Milton sends his regards. He puts a plastic bag over Wolf's face and suffocates him to death.

Max and her mom are coming out of a medical center when Max's friends are there to see her, her mother tells her to go ahead. They all realize it is never going to be the same. Max hugs them all before she leaves. Harper tells her not to be a stranger, Max kisses her and they end up holding hands and Harper goes with Max to go with her mother who is waiting for her.

Jag and Ren are going over the product together. Stone walks in and he has Ren's money, she tells her him gets a gold star and a smiley face, she gives him to packets of money. Then she tells him that the first shipment is almost done and he can make sure along with Dunno that everything goes off well.

Jenny is with Tubb, he reminds her who her new partner is, and it is not Cassie.

Jenny meets up with Poppernak they are searching a building, when they go downstairs to the basement, Bob's dummy is there and Jenny thinks something is not right. All of a sudden, she sees a watch with a timer on the dummy, she yells bomb but two of the officers get blown to the floor and Poppernak is in pretty bad shape.

Dietrich goes to the motel to see Stone, he tells him that Veer Bhullar reached out and wants to talk. Stone says he thinks it's a trap.

Stone finds Jenny crying, she tells him that Bob rigged the place, killed two deputies and Poppernak is in the hospital.

Dietrich has his meeting with Veer, Jag is there. Dietrich says they have always had a good relationship and he hopes they can get back to that. Veer says they are not equals, he is giving him one last chance to grasp this. Veer tells Jag to get up and hit Dietrich, it's a test. Jag hits him twice, and his father yells and tells him to put Dietrich on the ground or he will make sure it is done to him.

Jag does it, Dietrich hits the floor after an intense beating.

Sonya has her drivers ready, she tells them that Dunno is going to give them one parcel each. They hide it with their legitimate car bill, then they wait to make a side trip indicated in envelopes that she hands them. They ask why two of them, she says to split the risk.

Jenny goes to see Poppernak in the hospital, he says he has cracked ribs and maybe a concussion, he will be out of there as soon as they say his head is ok. He tells her that she got lucky. She tells him that ATF is taking over the case but she promises him that she is going to get this guy. He feels bad, nobody to have her back while he is in the hospital. Then he tells her to watch her back with Travis, she says noted. He thanks her.

Jag walks into the office, Ren tells him that she doesn't trust Alicia, she is not like dad's other girlfriends. She wants to know why their dad wants to suddenly leave Canada. Jag yells at her and tells her to leave it alone. She sees his bloodied hands and he says he did what dad told him to do, she should be grateful she wasn't there.

Sonya is following one of the drivers, Jamieson, when he pulls over because there is a flaming horse on the highway. He gets out and Bob is there, he shoots him dead, turns to Sonya and tells her that she gets to live.

Jenny and Tubb are on the scene, they see Jamieson dead and his truck is gone.

Sonya is back, she asks Dunno for advice on how to tell Ren that she lost the shipment. He tells her that she could have killed the highjacker, learn from her mistakes, if there is a next time for her. Ren walks in the room, Sonya tells her the truck was highjacked, they lost the shipment. Ren tells her that she better get the shipment back, this is not something her or her father will tolerate.

Jenny tells Stone Bob highjacked a truck and killed the driver, his prints were on the shell casing at the crime scene. Jenny and Stone go to see Dietrich, to see if he is involved. Jenny tells him to call her if Bob reaches out. They leave and Bob walks in, he asks Dietrich if they are friends again. He says no, but he is sick of people telling him what to do.

Ren and Jag are having dinner with their dad and his girlfriend. Ren says they lost a shipment, but they will find it. Ren asks her dad why they are pulling out of Canada. He says he sees a good idea, things change. Ren tries to insist, but he tells her to eat.

Stone and Jenny tell Tubb they think Bob will reach out to Dietrich. He asks him why he hasn't got the Bhullar out of his town.

Dietrich turned in Bob, Dunno and Jeg's henchman bring him to Tanya and Ren. They have a bath of acid and are discussing how they are going to kill him. Bob makes a last ditch effort to save himself, he tells Ren that Stone is a cop. Ren calls Stone and asks him to drop by the house. When he gets there, Ren asks him if he is a cop and he stabs Bob in the neck to prove to her that he is not.

Dead Man's Float

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday March 31, 2022
Writer: Brian McCauley Johnson, Dominique A. Holmes
Director: Lisa Leone
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Dallas Roberts (Richard Ford), Jeff Kober (Mr. Kennedy), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Alex Knight (Bob McIntyre), Constance Zimmer (Alicia), Bernard White (Veer Bhullar), Keara Lloyd (Hayden Ford), Laurel Harris (Mona Ford), Travis Hammer (Bryce)
Production Code: 2DHW14
Summary: Jenny urgently attempts to prove the Bhullars are involved in the drug-related death of a teenager. Veer discloses the real reason behind his visit to Montana.



Travis asks Jenny to meet him in a secret location. Once there, he shows her Bob's body dead in the back of his pickup. Travis says he was instructed to make Bob disappear. She tells him to arrest who did this, he says he doesn't know what happened. Jenny asks him what is going on with the Kate. She knows that she was his informant and he fell in love with her and the Bhullars killed her. She tells him she loves him but this is too far. She tells him to go bury the body, and she can't do this anymore. She drives off.

Ren and Jag are talking, he asks her if she trusts Stone now. She says no, but

they need him for now. Jag tells her that she can trust him, he is her brother and all she has right now. He says he saw their dad gazing out the window and it was weird.

Hayden is looking for her brother Mason who didn't go home last night. She finds his pick truck parched near the beach, then she sees him. She goes over and pulls him over, she touches his face and it's cold. In his hand, he has a small bag of pills.

Jenny arrives on the scene, Tubb and Poppernak are already there. She goes down to the body and sees that it is Mason Ford, she knows the whole family.

Jenny goes to see the Ford family, she confirms that Mason is dead to his mom and dad. His dad Richard wants answers, but Jenny says that they have to wait, his death has not ruled a homicide just yet. She asks if there have been any issues with Mason yet.

At the office, Mark is bringing in boxes. He is with Denise and he says maybe he can help out around the office while he is on medical leave.

Jerrie is with her father, talking about her mother. He tells her that this last week has meant the world to him and her mother. She says she is glad she came. She tells him that she has to go back home eventually but she would like if he visits.

Stone is back, Dunno asks him where he buried the body. Dunno asks to see his hands. Dunno shows him a video of his killing Bob, he tells him that if he even thinks of hurting Ren, he will take him down himself.

Jenny meets Hayden, Mason's sister out at work. She says she just couldn't be home right now. Jenny tells her that Mason died of a drug overdose. She shows Jenny the pills she found on Mason, she panicked and took them, because she didn't want her parents seeing and, Mason didn't do drugs, so it doesn't make sense.

It's dark outside, Ren sees something outside and goes to get Jag. They get a gun and go to see what it is. They find their father, he is reciting a poem out loud. He tells them to go inside, they will talk, it is time.

Inside the house, Veer says it calms the mind to recite things. He says they ran into trouble in Toronto. Vikram betrayed him, Alicia caught it. He managed to drain several of their accounts. He took matters into his own hands, tried to kill him, but he got away. Jag asks how bad is it. Ren wants to know if they are going to come after them. Veer says if they do, God help them all.

Dunno tells Tonya he suspects that trouble is coming, he is team Ren and he is worried about her — her dad showing up is not good and he doesn't trust Stone.

At the office, Jerrie walks in and Mark gives her a big hug. She tells him to bring her up to speed. They share a beer and she tells him that her mom was angry when she died. And, she was mad that she didn't get to say what she wanted to say because her mom was sick. But at the end, it would not have made a difference. She asks if he spoke to Cassie, he says she is content to stay off the grid for now. He tells her that he missed her.

At the station, Jenny and Poppornak walk in, the forensics came back on those pills, fentanyl that is cut with something makes them stronger. Jenny says it is the Bhullars, they know that. Tubb says if they don't nip this in the bud more people are going to die.

Tonya tells Brent that he can't quit, but he says what happened to Jamison, he is out. Dunno pulls out a knife and Brent shows his gun, tells Dunno to come at him. Tonya offers to up his rate by 20% and the guy that killed Jamison is dead. Ren comes downstairs and asks Tonya if she has a problem and she says no. Then Tonya tells Brent that if he walks, Ren will kill them both. Brent asks for double, extra risk comes with a price. She gives in.

Alicia is doing morning stretches and she asks Ren if she has questions, she says no, but then asks if they are in danger. Alicia says that Veer thinks that someone will come to take him out, but they are in Montana, out of state and out of mind. Alicia says Veer has to give over the business before he is taken out. Alicia says she told him that maybe she and Jag could run things but he wouldn't listen to her. But, if one of them were to take over, she thinks it should be Ren, she just needs to show him that she can.

Richard asks Hayden if she knows what her brother was doing out all by himself, she says no.

Stone walks into Ren's cabin, he asks her how long she is going to hold the surveillance video over him. All of a sudden Dunno comes in and says there is a problem. Jenny drives up, she tells Ren that she just killed a kid, her drugs were found inside him. Ren is upset, she tells Dunno and Stone they better find out what she is talking about and who is messing with her product.

On a hunch, Jenny finds the drug lab. She goes to grab a pill out of a jar and gets whacked by Jag's henchman. She hits the ground and looks up, he tells her bad move.

The Muffin or the Hammer

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday April 07, 2022
Writer: Sharon Lee Watson, Ryan O'Nan
Director: Christina Alexandra Voros
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars: Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya), Dallas Roberts (Richard Ford), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), David Meunier (Dietrich), Yuvraj Dhesi (Dhruv), Travis Hammer (Bryce), Nik Dodani (Ronith), Constance Zimmer (Alicia), Bernard White (Veer Bhullar), Keara Lloyd (Hayden Ford), Jasper Keen (Darryl), Malcolm T. Green (Deputy Miles), Mat Mahboub (Bar-tender)
Production Code: 2DHW15
Summary: Jenny makes a violent decision that puts a Bhullar target on her back. Veer questions his children's ability to lead and makes a major personnel decision. A grieving father tears up the town over his son's death.



The episode begins with where we left off in the last episode where Jenny was sneaking around in the drug lab and was caught by Jag's henchman, Drew. She manages to free herself and throw some white powder on his face that kills him. Elsewhere, Jag is with Ren, she tells him that someone is messing with their product, a kid overdosed and it was laced. She tells him that they don't tell dad until they know more.

Stone walks up, Jag asks if he has seen Drew, he tells him he thinks he is down in the lab, he and Ren go to look for him. Jenny hears a door opening and

footsteps, she runs. They find Drew dead, smothered in Fentanyl all over his face. Ren has a tear that goes down her face, she grabs Drew's gun and leaves, calls Jag to follow her.

Meanwhile, Stone has already left the lab and he is outside looking around. Jenny makes a run for it and Stone sees her, he tells her to make a run for it now. He aims the gun at her and tells her to go. Jag and Ren run around the corner and asks if he saw anything, he says no.

Tonya and Dunno have a distributor gagged and tied to a chair, she asks him if they are cutting their drugs, he shrugs no. Dunno gets a call from Ren, she tells him that Drew is dead. Dunno tells Tonya they have to go now.

Cassie arrives home, her phone is ringing, she tells Jenny that she will be right there. Once together, Jenny turns around and she tells her that she screwed up, she can't be alone right now, she doesn't know what she'll do. Jenny tells Cassie that Travis is working for the cartel.

Cassie tells her she is going back to the office, she need to get back to work, she needs to do something. Cassie tells her to be careful.

Hayden walks into the office, asks Denise if she heard from her dad. Denise says she is so sorry about what happened to her brother. She tells her that last night her father disappeared and left his phone at home, his gun from his safe is gone.

Jenny is in the station, she tells Tubb that they need to get a warrant and raid the lab.

Mark traces Hayden's father's credit card, he used it near a storage locker that he rents. Mark and Jerrie head over there and find the locker unlocked. Inside they find a guy with duct tape on his mouth and his hands tied, her dad wanted to know if he sold drugs to Mason.

Ren and Jag tell Veer that Drew is dead. He asks about the security cameras and Jag says it was on his list. Veer tells Stone that he will step into Drew's position as security. All of a sudden, Jenny walks in with a team and a warrant. She tells the team to sweep the house, while she and others take the basement.

Mason's dead headed to Dietrich's bar, he demanded to know who sold his son drugs. Jerrie and Mark are there, he tells them he is not there and wants the two of them to get out of his bar.

Jenny goes to the basement, it is cleared, she tells Tubb that they are too late, they cleaned it up. Ren goes downstairs, she asks Jenny what happened to her face and Jenny says it was a boxing workout, she should see her opponent.

Alicia tells Veer that she had a premonition, when he dies, it will be at the hand of his son.

Cassie returns to the office, she says she is back and she will see how I goes. Jerrie walks in and gives her a big hug, and she got her lunch. Cassie asks them to do normal, its going to take time, but she needs to keep busy. Jerrie tells her about Richard Ford missing, he is Mason's dad. Danielle says he is a good man, he is just grieving. Mark says he has an idea where he could be, Denise wants to go with him, she thinks she can get through to him. They head to wear Mason was found and there is Richard. After Denise speaks to him, Richard promises to go home and thanks Denise for everything.

Jenny is back at the station, she apologizes to Tubb.

At Ren's house, she asks Stone if Jenny could have killed Drew, she had marks on her neck. Veer tells Stone to handle the problem. Take Donno with him, he knows how to handle a problem. Meanwhile, Jenny is pulling over another truck belonging to the Bhullers and she finds the fentanyl.

Mark drives Jerrie home, she tells him it has been fun working together these last couple of days. She invites him in, he says he is not good at this sort of thing, inter-personal relationships. She asks if he and Cassie are together, he says he doesn't know. He tells her that he has feeling for her, but this whole thing with Cassie and Ronald, he doesn't know which way is up anymore. She tells him he has a choice to make and leaves the truck.

Ren and Jag find out that it was there father who ordered the pills to be cut.

Jenny and Poppert have the driver, Bryce, in the station, he won't talk. Jenny tells him that if he doesn't talk, he could go down for manslaughter that killed Mason. She tells him that she needs to have a man on the inside, he agrees.

Hayden calls Denise, her dad never went home. Then we see Richard, a gun in his truck, he drives to the Bhuller's business. Mark goes to see Cassie, he says he is checking in, she invites him in. He tells her that he knows she just got into town, he wanted to talk to her about them, he is not even sure there is an us, maybe she changed her mind. She leans in and kisses him. She tells him that he still talks too much.

Tubb and Jenny are leaving the station, he tells her to be careful. Meanwhile, Dunno and Stone are watching her from a truck.

Keys to the Kingdom

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Thursday May 05, 2022
Writer:	Sharon Lee Watson, Dominique A. Holmes
Director:	Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Jesse James Keitel (Jerrie Kennedy), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), Dallas Roberts (Richard Ford), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), Travis Hammer (Bryce), Constance Zimmer (Alicia Corrigan), Melissa Chambers (Sgt. Madge Crowder), Laurel Harris (Mona Ford), Lisa Hansell (Detective)
Production Code:	2DHW16
Summary:	Relationships are put to the test all over town as Jenny senses something is off with Travis. Ren and Jag's suspicions of their father and Alicia grow. Cassie, Jerrie and Lindor find themselves at a crossroads.



The episode begins with Jenny leaving the station when she sees Stone in a pickup nearby. Stone is with Donno who says tell her to get in and they'll go for a drive, he is going to make sure he gets the job done. Jenny asks Stone if there is a problem, he says no ma'am, they are just passing through. She says she can write them a ticket for loitering and bring them into the station. Then she tells them to give her a heads up if they are going to make this a habit, whatever this is, and walks away.

Mark stayed overnight at Cassie's place, and made her breakfast. He tells her there wasn't much in her fridge, he made her a Spanish version of French toast. Mark gets multiple messages from Jerrie and Denise. He confesses to Cassie that there was a moment between him and Jerrie, they kissed. He didn't plan for it, it sorry of happened. He says they got caught in the moment. Mark says he has to go, they need him at the office regarding the Richard Ford case. She says the breakfast gets a seven out of ten, she will take it to go.

Jenny comes down her stair and Travis is there, Bhullar wants her dead.

Ren is with Jag, she doesn't like that their father wants to kill Cassie, and that he cut the drugs. She feels they didn't get a straight answer from Alicia who walks in just then and reminds them that their father wants the lab reopened. Ren says they were just raided by the sheriff's department, they should lay low. Alicia offers to visit the sheriff's office and have a talk.

Mark and Cassie walk in, Jerrie just knows they spent the night together. Jerrie says Richard didn't go home after Denise spoke to him, his family is worried sick. Cassie says Richard wants revenge and he wants to kill the people who killed his son.

Tonya is in the office with Bryce when Richard knocks on the door, he wants to speak to the person in charge and she says that is her. He says he wants to talk to a Bhullar, Bryce shows him his gun and tells him to start walking. Bryce tells Tonya that the guy is bad new, she has to be careful.

Poppernak tells Jenny that there is a lawyer there to see her, Alicia. Jenny asks what her reputation is with Bhullar, she says she is representing them, they are her clients. She is giving them a friendly request to cease and desist, they are business owners that are serious about civic responsibility. Tubb says he denies her request. Alicia pulls out the warrant, she wants to know how they got it. She says they can't back up the warrant and when they got there they found nothing, that could cause a civil lawsuit.

Mark gets a call, he needs to go to the deposition for Wolf's death. She asks about Phoebe and Scarlett, but he hasn't heard anything, there are no trails on the two of them. Jerrie comes in the office and says they got a hit on Richard's SUV.

Jerry says to Tubb that Alicia got to him, he says she is right, he did lie to get that warrant. He says they need to get ahead of this, the Bhullar's can't win. She tells him that she has his back.

In the truck, Jerrie and Cassie talk, Jerrie tells her that they are good together and she is totally fine. Cassie asks her about back home, Jerrie says it was hard, she is still trying to process it. They go outside, Richard's truck is there and it has been parked for about 24 hours according to a security guard. Cassie tells her to find out if he had access to any other vehicle.

Jenny meets with Bryce, he is her informant and he is really nervous. Jenny asks about Tonya, he says she is a good person. Jenny wants proof the drugs were at the ranch, she tells him that she is counting on him.

Stone is with Ren, he tells her that she needs to speak to her dad, they can't kill a cop. Ren says she knows that, but when her father sets her mind to something, he doesn't give up. He tells her that she caught him and Donno, she knows something is up. Ren says it is all good, Alicia went to the station as their lawyer to get them off her back.

Tubb arrives home to find his cat looking for food. He takes out a can of food and hears something. Richard is there with a gun and he wants to know who runs the Bhullar cartel. Tubb says they are building a case but it takes time. Richard wants information. The cat distracts them and Tubb reaches for the gun, Richard shoots him. Tubb falls to his knees and hits the floor. Richard calls 911, tells them a man has been shot and to hurry, he runs out the door.

Cassie meets with Jenny, she says they can't find Richard Ford. Just then, Poppernak runs in and says Tubb has been shot.

Tonya is with Ren, she tells her that a man stopped by and wanted to speak to the Bhuller family, he was creepy.

Jenny and Cassie are at Tubb's house, he tells her that Richard shot him. Cassie goes to the station and tells that an immediate man hunt has to start and they need to put in their best effort. Bryce messages Cassie, he has something for her and wants to meet.

Cassie is putting in gas waiting for Bryce. Jenny calls hers, she wants her to go to the office when she is done to talk about Mona Ford.

Tonya calls Bryce to her office, she says the operation is back up and running, she has some runs for him. She tells him that someone took a shipping manifest from her desk and she wants to know if it is him. He denies it, and says he doesn't know what she is talking about. Donno comes out of the office with a gun, Tanya says the truth and Donno won't kill him. He says he didn't have a choice, then he gives up Jenny's name. Tonya says it is ok, he had no choice, he should just go home and she will sort this all out. She hugs him, she says Donno won't kill him and neither will the Bhullar's, she hired him and that makes him her responsibility. She stabs him dead. She tells Donno that she thought it would be harder, he tells her that some people are just naturals.

Cassie and Jenny go see Mona Ford and shows her coded messages that she has been sending back and forth for months. They tell her that she shot Tubb. She says she would text when she needed more drugs, they would reply with a meet time. She tried to stop, she swears. She was on painkillers for a fall and got addicted. Richard doesn't know any of this.

Mark arrives in the office in a rush, he has something, someone matching Scarlett's description was seen, they have a surveillance video and Pheobe is with her. Mark says Scarlett could be looking at crossing the border, Jerrie grabs her gun and says lets go to Idaho.

Ren and Jag are cancelled all the current shipments and cancelling routes, Stone walks in and she tells him that Tonya found the CI. Ren tells him it was Bryce and Tonya killed him. She is going to need Stone to handle all the new shipments with Tonya and Donno. Outside, Stone calls Jenny and says her CI is dead, he sees someone driving up and hangs up. As the truck nears Stone, he asks Richard if he needs something, he replies he hopes so, he is there to see Mr. Bhullar and pulls a gun on Stone.

Family Matters

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Thursday May 12, 2022
Writer:	Kyle Long, Brian McCauley Johnson
Director:	Loren Yaconelli
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), Dallas Roberts (Richard Ford), Patrick Gallagher (Sheriff Walter Tubb), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Constance Zimmer (Alicia Corrigan), Bernard White (Veer Bhullar), Esodie Geiger (Lila Dodge), Brian Landis Folkins (Humbert), Monica Sanchez (Janelle), Ramona King (Nurse Sharon), Marlon Cunningham (Line Cook)
Production Code:	2DHW17
Summary:	A concerned Jenny searches for Travis. Scarlett makes an unexpected phone call that could change the course of more than one life. Tensions rise at the Bhullar ranch when Jag finds out the truth about his father.



The episode begins with Jenny going to the hospital to see Tubb when she finds him with a nurse who tells her she should leave. Jenny finds it strange when the nurse knows her name. Another nurse comes in and says she is not supposed to be in the room, when Jenny says she spoke to the other nurse, she finds out there is no other nurse on.

Jag was waiting for his dad all night to arrive back in town, he fell asleep. His father gets in the car, Jag tells him they know who cut the drugs and wants to know why he did it. He and Ren think he should take a step back in running

things. His father tells him to challenge him, he is a spoiled little brat. When they arrive at the house, they find Richard and he has a gun. Bhullar tries to go closer to him and Richard tells him to stop and not go further.

Jenny is really worried about Tubb, she tells Cassie about the nurse. Cassie says they need to find Richard before he hurts anyone else. Jenny says sooner or later he is going to show up on the Bhullar's doorstep. Cassie and Jenny head there and find the front door ajar, inside a table is turned over. Stone and Ren are there, upstairs and tied up. Ren says the guy has her father and brother. Jenny goes to leave and Ren asks her if she is going to untie her and she says no, everytime she turns around another body drops.

Richard takes the two where his son's life ended near the water and tells them that is where their life is going to end. They get out and Richard walks them to the spot where he found his son, he still has the gun pointed at them.

Ren tells Stone that now is the time to talk, he shares his and she shares hers. She knows that he is a cop and can see the vibes between him and Jenny. He asks her if she knows all that then why is he still breathing and she says that is the question.

Richard stops them, Jag says he is sorry and Richard tells him to get down on his knees, Bhullar too. Jag says that he is not a killer. Richard says he wasn't before, but they turned him into one. Richard says this is for Mason. Bhullar tells Richard to kill Jag he is responsible for Mason's death and he is in charge of everything. Bhullar gets up and walks way, Jag screams for him and Richard shoots Jag. Bhullar turns around and looks, then keeps walking.

Jenny and Cassie arrive and tell Richard to put the gun down, he does and falls to his knees. Jag has a pulse, they call an ambulance. Jenny hugs Richard and tells him everything is going to be ok.

Ren heads to the hospital to see his brother, he is in an ICU. Jenny tells her that there is no place for her there, maybe she should have let him die in the dirt. Ren tells her that she knows who Travis is, a cop. Jenny retaliates with hopefully nothing bad happens to her father, it's a dangerous world out there.

At the office, Denise tells Cassie that she did a good job with Richard but she is worried about his family. Then they talk about Cassie's dad and she says she misses him, and can't believe Scarlet is out there with an innocent little girl. Cassie says she has been thinking about the grief counselling.

Jag and Donno walk in the house, she tells her father that she wants to find out what happened with Jag. He tells her that she was plotting behind his back with Jag like rats. Ren says it his fault that Jag got shot. He yells at her, and tells her that she was going to take over with Jag and then cut him out. He asks her if she really thinks she can do better than him and she says she knows she can.

Scarlet is in a café, she picks up food and then runs out, and when she does she bumps into someone, the same guy who was the nurse in the hospital with Tubb. A police car is there and tells them to get out of the way, when they do, Scarlet makes her exit with Phoebe.

Tubb asks Jenny why she is there, she says Travis has disappeared and this is different, Ren told her that she knows he is a cop. He tells her to forget about Travis. Someone is bringing in someone to be acting sheriff while he is gone and she says she doesn't need any help. She has a guard outside the door and tells him that she saw someone that shouldn't be there earlier.

Alicia asks Veer what happened, he says that Jag stepped out of line and there are consequences. He says his children are not ready, and she tells him that he is not ready. He reminds her that she would be nothing without her. She tells him to walk away or fight it out with his children with his last breath, but either way, it is going to be a future that does not include her.

Scarlet stops at a roadside bathroom, Pheobe asks her where they are going to stay tonight and she says they will figure it out together. Someone locks on the door, twice. Scarlet shouts that there is someone in there. Humbert, the man at the café, asks her if he misses Ronald, because she is going to see him real soon. He gets his gun ready and knocks down the door. He says they know she made a copy of something that wasn't hers, and she needs to tell him where it is or he will kill Phoebe too. He looks out the window and he thinks they took off, but the whole time they were behind the door hiding.

Cassie goes to her grief counselling meeting, she says the man who killed her dad isn't gone and a part of her wants him to stay there.

Donno and Tanya are talking, he says he doesn't know why Ren hasn't asked him to kill Travis yet, Tanya says that maybe she has another plan.

Ren is with Jag, he says no more fights. Then he asks where dad is, she wants to know what happened out there.

Cassie gets a call from Scarlet who says she has information that she wants about the sex trafficking. She wants to make a deal, a better life for her daughter. Cassie tells her to give Phoebe up, it is the only thing she can help her with. Scarlett says that she killed the love of her life.

Jenny finds Travis at ger place, he says it is goodbye. It's about Kate Garza, he wants to see this through for her. He leaves.

Veer tells Ren that maybe it is time for him to step down, he is sorry for being hard on her. He says she is fierce and a lot like him, he always knew it would be her, he just had to see it for himself.

Scarlett and Phone are outside Cassie's house.

Catch a Few Fish

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Thursday May 19, 2022
Writer:	Elwood Reid
Director:	Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Brian Geraghty (Ronald Pergman), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), John Carroll Lynch (Rick Legarski), Anja Savcic (Scarlet Leyendecker), Janina Gavankar (Ren), Logan Marshall-Green (Travis Stone), Omar Metwally (Deputy US Marshal Mark Lindor)
Guest Stars:	Jensen Ackles (Beau Arlen), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Poppernak), Vinny Chhibber (Jag Bhullar), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Zoë Noelle Baker (Phoebe Leyendecker), Constance Zimmer (Alicia Corrigan), Bernard White (Veer Bhullar), Brian Landis Folkins (Humbert), Monica Sanchez (Janelle)
Production Code:	2DHW18
Summary:	Final resolutions are made as Jenny works to find Travis before he reaches a dangerous point of no return. Ren and Jag find a new familial bond. Cassie changes the course of her quest for justice forever.



The episode begins with Scarlett at the train station with Phoebe who tells her that she is hungry. They go to a locker and Scarlett takes something out and puts it in her pocket.

Ren and Veer are at the hospital, they go into Jag's room together. Veer goes to console Jag and he pulls away, he tells his father that he almost got him killed. Jag says their father gave up his life for his, he left him there. Ren says all the talk about family was a lie, he tried to abandon his son. Veer says they need to know

who is in charge and Ren says she does. Veer leaves the room and Jag tells her to be careful, she tells him to rest up and leaves, and she is furious.

Cassie is walking in a parking lot to the community center when a guy is having issues with his truck, she goes over to help him, his name is Beau Arlen. He says he knows about her, a small town. He was in law enforcement, in Houston. He is there to step in for Tubb. He says he can handle Jenny Hoyt, she tells him good luck with that.

Mark arrives in the office, he is rushed back because Scarlett called Cassie and he is worried that she might show up there. He thinks the syndicate are after Scarlett. Denise shows him a photo of Julian McGill, the EMT who worked on Wolf when he died. According to the hospital paperwork. Julian hasn't been showing up at work and there is no answer on his phone.

Cassie goes to see Jenny who says that Travis is ghosting her. Cassie says she bumped into Tubb's replacement, he is very Texas. Cassie tells Jenny to arrest Veer, take away Travis' target and maybe he will show up.

Travis picks up Veer from the hospital, Veer tells Ren to get into the car and stop this nonsense. Travis pulls out his gun, Ren slaps the truck twice and tells her father that she loves him. Travis drives off with Veer.

Jenny is in the station and Beau calls her darlin' and she says give me a break. She tells him that she needs his help with the Bhullars. She says she thinks Travis is going to kill Veer Bhullar and she needs to stop it.

In the truck, Veer tells Travis to name his price and Travis says he doesn't want any money. When Veer calls him Stone, he says that is not his name.

Cassie and Marl go to Julien's house and find broken plates and food strewn on the patio floor outback. They look around more and they find his body under a tarp, he is dead.

Scarlett and Phoebe go into a store and she recognizes the man who was after her. He notices them just as they are leaving and he shouts and starts to run after them. They hide in a warehouse and he finds them. Scarlett jumps him and he falls down, he tells her she will never be safe, there are many more of them. She stabs him and he is dead. Phoebe shouts that she is scared and doesn't want to do this anymore.

Ren is home, Donno is there and she tells him that Travis has his father. She thinks Travis is going to kill her father because he did something to one of his girlfriends. Dunno asks if Travis just gets to walk, she says no, that is where he comes in, he says good, he has been waiting for this. Jenny and Beau show up, she asks where Veer is, she has an arrest warrant for him. Donno tells them to leave and Beau punches him in the throat, Donno falls to the floor. Ren says Travis has Veer. She gives up her father and gives the location, saying he would do the same to her.

Travis brings Veer to the trap door to the cellar and demands to know what he did to Kate Garza.

Scarlett drops off Pheobe with Cassie and she asks her mother-to-mother, to drop her daughter off with her family. This is all she asks. She then tells her to look inside Pheobe's backpack. She does and she finds a small box that says Milton on it.

Ren tells Alicia that she is taking over the entire operation. She says she is more than a financial advisor, Veer gave her power of attorney for the whole business. She filed them in triplicate and has a few contingencies in case she were to end up dead. She tells Ren to buy her out or work with her.

Jenny and Beau are racing to get to Travis. They find his truck and both get out and start walking fast. Back to Travis, Veer says that he put Kate's life in danger, he is a coward. Travis wants to know what he did to her body and he says so many things. Travis hits him across the face with his gun and then starts punching him in the face. Veer says Kate is alive, and he will never tell him. Travis hits her again and again until Jenny shows up and tells him to get off of him. Beau checks Veer, he has a pulse but it is weak. Jenny handcuffs Travis, he tells her that Kate is alive.

In the pickup, Travis asks Jenny if she would have shot him, and she says maybe. He tells her that he tortured Kate, he said she is still alive. She pulls over, takes off his handcuffs, and tells him to find her, and when he does, he has to turn himself in. He gets out and leaves.

Phoebe is watching cartoons, Mark is there, and she says that Scarlett gave her information about the syndicate.

Veer is in the hospital, he is alive. Jag goes in to see him and closes the blinds. Jag stands over him and Veer says, my son. Jag grabs his pillow and covers Veer's face and smothers him with it until he is dead. Ren comes into the room and takes Jag's hand away and says come on, they leave the room.

Alicia is leaving, she is going to London. Tonya is there and Alicia says tell Ren I didn't say goodbye and laughs.

Ren is with Jag who is leaving the hospital. He tells her that he loves her, and then he hugs her.

Denise, Mark, and Cassie are looking at the file that Scarlett gave them but it is encrypted. Jenny walks in and she says she will fill Cassie in over a beer.

Season Three

Do You Love an Apple

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 21, 2022
Writer: Elwood Reid, Sharon Lee Watson
Director: Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), Zach Tinker (Mark Woodman), Bianca Stam (Faith Cole), Sofia Embid (Mary), Amy Puente (Pat), Dylan Kenin (Doug), Brian Sutherland (Harry Miller), Diana Gaitirira (Owner), Jeffrey Gonzalez (Local), Melanie Nelson (Aunt May), Aspen Martinez (Madelyn), Christopher A. Brooks Sr. (Paramedic)
Production Code: 3DHW01
Summary: Sunny Barnes and her family set up an excursion outside of town. Things begin to go awry, with Cassie being called in to investigate a missing backpacker. Beau partners up with Jenny to track down a murderer on the loose.



The episode begins with a hiker, Mark, who goes up to the deadly trails. There, he hears music playing by a cassette player, and a man arrives holding a knife. Mark gets scared, and the man with the knife says that he was just putting a deer out of its misery. Mark runs off, but later we see the other man following him, playing the song from the cassette player and scaring him, to the point Mark falls off a cliff.

Cassie, Jenny, and Denise are all at the office talking about Sheriff Beau. Beau walks in, handing Denise back an empty dish because she's been making

him meals. Beau asks Jenny for a ride back to work, and the two talk about Beau's ex, daughter, and his daughter's stepdad.

As the two are driving, they come across a man only in his underwear. That man proves to be a Corrections Officer, Harry, who says that as he was transporting a prisoner she escaped and took his uniform, gun, and car. The two get back to the station and look her up, Faith Cole. She was doing time for armed robbery. Harry ends up telling Beau and Jenny that she ended up seducing him and that's how she ended up escaping.

Poppernak shows up and says that a store was held up and it's the escapee. Jenny and Beau head out to the store, where they find that the owner, Bill, has gone missing. After viewing security cameras, they see that Faith took Bill hostage with his car.

Beau and Jenny find out that Bill is the brother of Faith's ex-boyfriend, who she blames for her conviction. Poppernak gives them the address for Bill. As they're arriving at Bill's place, Bill

falls onto their car from above. He's breathing but doesn't look great. Jenny goes up to find Bill's apartment and sees a cat, but no one else. She also notices some stuffed animals around the apartment.

Poppernak calls Beau and Jenny and tells them that Faith's ex had kids, a girl whose mom died of a drug overdose. It looks like Faith helped raise the daughter. The daughter wrote a letter to Faith telling her that they were moving to Ireland in two weeks.

Beau and Jenny arrive at the aunt's workplace where Faith points a gun at the aunt. The daughter is there, witnessing everything. Beau and Jenny yell at Faith to put the gun down and that she doesn't want the daughter to see it. Faith finally puts the gun down, and Beau and Jenny allow Faith to say bye.

Cassie arrives at the Ramblin Camblin ranch, which is up for sale by Tonya.

Cassie arrives at a diner where Tonya and Donno are. Cassie asks about the ranch, and Tonya says she has plenty of offers. Cassie talks about the murders and the drug lab in the basement and if Tonya disclosed that to the potential buyers. Cassie says she'll submit an offer and it will be fair.

Denise tells Cassie back at the office that years ago, her neighbor's son's girlfriend disappeared twenty years ago, and she was found mutilated and not by an animal.

Beau calls Cassie and Cassie asks if they're still on for a movie night. Jenny grills Beau, who tells her they're only friends and she's invited to the next movie night.

Cassie is back at the diner with Tonya, and Tonya accepts the offer, making Cassie the owner of the ranch.

Reba arrives on screen with Rex Linn, as Sunny and Buck are preparing Sunny Day Excursions for guests.

As Cassie was driving to the ranch, she runs into Sunny. She gives the flyer of Mark, who is missing, and asks if she's seen him. Sunny also introduces her son, Cormac, to Cassie. The two say they'll keep an eye out for Mark.

Back at Sunny Day Excursions, Sunny tells Buck about the missing hiker. Guests start to arrive, which include Emily, Beau's daughter, and Avery, Emily's stepdad. You also meet Luke and Paige, a couple who disagreed with going glamping. Luke wanted to go to Cancun, while Paige wanted to come to Sunny Day.

Cormac, Sunny, and Buck give the guests some rules, like running the buddy system and to let them know where they're going. Luke and Paige go off on a trail and argue about being there. They also find what looks like blood on a tree. Emily's recording them when Sunny sees her, and Emily says it's because she's thinking of doing a podcast. Sunny asks Emily to help start the fire, and they go back to base.

Later that night, Sunny asks Paige where Luke is. Paige goes off to find Luke and finds him in the woods on his phone. As the two are sitting there talking, music starts. Then, blood starts to fall on Paige's face.

Sunny and Buck show them that it's a coyote that the blood was from. Luke actually wants to stay while Paige wants to leave.

Sunny is sitting by the fire later and pulls out the missing flyer with Mark on it. She throws it into the fire to burn it. She makes some smores and puts them on a plate, and heads out into the woods.

We see her come across the man from earlier, the one who scared Mark on the trails. She says "Mama brought you a treat," implying this is her son.

After the events of the day, Cassie, Beau, and Jenny all have a movie night. Beau tries to call Emily, but she ignores the call and texts him that she's having fun and she'll talk to him later. Beau tells Cassie and Jenny that he feels like he's missing out on Emily's life.

The Woods Are Lovely, Dark and Deep

Season 3
Episode Number: 36
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday September 28, 2022
Writer: Kyle Long, Christine Roum
Director: Kelli Williams
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), Richard Jin (Jef), Teri Reeves (Deputy Marshall Weaver), Zach Tinker (Mark Woodman), Sofia Embid (Mary), Amy Puente (Pat), Dylan Kenin (Doug), Melissa Chambers (Sgt. Madge Crowder), Chhaya Nene (Camille Perez), Casey Adams (Drunk Guy), Marla Robison (Amber), RaShayla Daniels (Kendall)
Production Code: 3DHW02
Summary: Jenny discovers a shocking connection to her past tied to a squatter case. Cassie and Beau work to track the still-missing backpacker. Sunny works to protect a secret of her own hidden in the woods.



The episode opens to the closing scene of last episode, where Sunny is talking to her apparent secret son, who we discover is named Walt (short for Walter). Walt shows Sunny the missing hiker who fell off of the Deadman's Drop and she sends him away, saying she'll deal with him. The fallen hiker begs her for help but she says she has a child to protect and comforts him while he dies what seems like a painful death.

Sunny's husband, Buck, questions why she was gone in the middle of the night. She lies about taking an innocent walk, but Buck doesn't seem to be buying

it. However, when Beau and Cassie come sniffing around, he back Sunny up that lots of people could be traversing Deadman's Drop (even though the route is closed... sure).

Meanwhile, our favorite bickering couple goes into the woods to argue after Paige flirts with Cormac. We learn that they're biding time at Sunny's resort until they can go back for "the money". Throughout the course of this argument, they get lost in the woods. Sunny, Buck, and Cormac inform the campers they're missing but that they expect to find them easily (with Emily carefully documenting everything through video). Avery suspiciously glances at Paige and Luke's cabin — almost as if he knows something. We cut back to the couple, Luke and Paige, who stumble upon a cabin in the woods — not a good sign for them. We learned earlier that Walt has a cabin out in the woods where he lives, isolated, to prevent any trouble. The two continue to argue, and eventually break up. Luke even grabs Paige in a chokehold at one point. She hits him and threatens to kill him if he ever touches her again. Luke picks up a big rock and is seen walking after her.

Avery snoops in Paige and Luke's cabin, finding a gun and journal. Emily catches him snooping and he pretends that he just mistakenly wandered in there. Emily suggests (rather forcefully) that the other campers join the search for Luke and Paige. Sunny reluctantly agrees and tells them to fan out. Immediately, she goes to look for Walter, who doesn't appear. She finds Cormac and tells him to keep an eye on the other campers. It's unclear if he knows something, but he seems to have a somewhat contentious relationship with Sunny, who berates him for not acting like a "grown man" and asking too many questions.

Tonya comes to Jenny for help at the station. She wants help removing a squatter from the Bhullar's old home, which she's trying to sell. Jenny and Poppernak arrive to find Donna manhandling a guy — Geof — who claims he lives there due to Montana squatter laws. However, Jenny finds a gun, lots of cash, and multiple IDs and passports.

Jenny locks Geof and Donno up, and Geof has an attempt made on his life by a random who got thrown in the drunk tank. Geof's prints don't come up in the system, but they do find him on the internet: real name, Paul Carlson. He's a whistleblower for Redman Aircraft, a multimillion-dollar company producing faulty planes set to launch, endangering countless lives. However, he got cold feet and ran off before testifying. Jenny arresting him put up red flags, allowing hitmen to find him.

Beau comes back to the station, and Avery, Poppernak, and Jenny find that Redman Aircraft's CEO disappeared two weeks earlier, adding even more mystery to Paul's case. Interrogating Paul, Beau and Jenny learn his plan is to run for the Canadian border. They try to convince him to testify and go into WitSec. Beau promises nothing will happen to him.

A U.S. Marshal comes to pick Paul up. Beau calls her office to verify she's legit and they send Paul off with her. However, they also send Poppernak to trail them. Surprise surprise, the marshal takes an alternate route with Paul, leading Jenny and Beau to join the pursuit.

Beau, Jenny, and Poppernak storm the cabin where the fake Marshal has brought Paul. They manage to get the drop on her. Beau finds the missing CEO in the basement, who turns out to be Paul's insurance policy. They're confident that together they can take down Redman.

Avery is in a rush to get back home, but Emily is still concerned about Paige and Luke. Emily wanders off from him for a bit and finds a trail of blood on rocks. We see notably solo Luke washing his obviously bloody body in the river. Emily takes pictures, but Luke turns around and sees her. The screen goes black.

A tip leads Cassie and Beau to Deadman's Drop concerning the case for the missing hiker. After finding two sets of footprints on the decommissioned trail and a water bottle, they decide to head to Sunny's ranch to update them and ask some questions. When Cassie and Beau question Donny and Buck, they appear evasive, insisting lots of people could have been up and down Deadman's Drop even though the trail is closed.

Beau manages to corner Emily for a chat and encounters his nemesis, the stepfather Avery. Emily brushes him off in typical teen fashion, but after Beau's been assured that everything is going fine, he leaves (looking down in the dumps) with Cassie.

Back at Dewell & Hoyt, Cassie discovered the water bottle she and Beau found belonged to the missing hiker. Denise tells Cassie her friend's kid that went missing around that area disappeared from Deadman's Drop. Cassie is skeptical of the possible connection considering it was 20 years ago, but the murder was never solved and was thought to be linked to other murders.

Jenny and Beau visit Cassie in her newly moved-in ranch home. As they get to talking, Cassie tells him about the prior murder Denise was talking about. Beau is worried about Emily, and tries to check in with her. His message can't be delivered due to her lack of service, and he seems extremely worried about her safety.

A Brief History of Crime

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 05, 2022
Writer:	Annakate Chappell, Brian McCauley Johnson
Director:	Nimisha Mukerji
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Rosanna Arquette (Virginia Cessna), Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Zach Tinker (Mark Woodman), James Landry Hébert (Ivan Mooney), Jay Huguley (Harold Gardiner), Sofia Embid (Mary), Amy Puente (Pat), Dylan Kenin (Doug), Melissa Chambers (Sgt. Madge Crowder), Jermaine Washington (Keith)
Production Code:	3DHW03
Summary:	While investigating a scamming operation with Beau, Jenny discovers a connection to the crime that sends her reeling. Cassie and Denise run into a strange man on the side of the road who may just lead them down a new path.



The episode opens to the closing scene of last episode, where Sunny is talking to her apparent secret son, who we discover is named Walt (short for Walter). Walt shows Sunny the missing hiker who fell off of the Deadman's Drop and she sends him away, saying she'll deal with him. The fallen hiker begs her for help but she says she has a child to protect and comforts him while he dies what seems like a painful death.

Sunny's husband, Buck, questions why she was gone in the middle of the night. She lies about taking an innocent walk, but Buck doesn't seem to be buying it. However, when Beau and Cassie come sniffing around, he back Sunny up that lots of people could be traversing Deadman's Drop (even though the route is closed... sure).

Meanwhile, our favorite bickering couple goes into the woods to argue after Paige flirts with Cormac. We learn that they're biding time at Sunny's resort until they can go back for "the money". Throughout the course of this argument, they get lost in the woods. Sunny, Buck, and Cormac inform the campers they're missing but that they expect to find them easily (with Emily carefully documenting everything through video). Avery suspiciously glances at Paige and Luke's cabin — almost as if he knows something. We cut back to the couple, Luke and Paige, who stumble upon a cabin in the woods — not a good sign for them. We learned earlier that Walt has a cabin out in the woods where he lives, isolated, to prevent any trouble. The two continue to argue, and eventually break up. Luke even grabs Paige in a chokehold at one point. She hits him and threatens to kill him if he ever touches her again. Luke picks up a big rock and is seen walking after her.

Avery snoops in Paige and Luke's cabin, finding a gun and journal. Emily catches him snooping and he pretends that he just mistakenly wandered in there. Emily suggests (rather forcefully) that the other campers join the search for Luke and Paige. Sunny reluctantly agrees and tells them to fan out. Immediately, she goes to look for Walter, who doesn't appear. She finds Cormac and tells him to keep an eye on the other campers. It's unclear if he knows something, but he seems to have a somewhat contentious relationship with Sunny, who berates him for not acting like a "grown man" and asking too many questions.

Tonya comes to Jenny for help at the station. She wants help removing a squatter from the Bhullar's old home, which she's trying to sell. Jenny and Poppernak arrive to find Donna manhandling a guy — Geof — who claims he lives there due to Montana squatter laws. However, Jenny finds a gun, lots of cash, and multiple IDs and passports.

Jenny locks Geof and Donno up, and Geof has an attempt made on his life by a random who got thrown in the drunk tank. Geof's prints don't come up in the system, but they do find him on the internet: real name, Paul Carlson. He's a whistleblower for Redman Aircraft, a multimillion-dollar company producing faulty planes set to launch, endangering countless lives. However, he got cold feet and ran off before testifying. Jenny arresting him put up red flags, allowing hitmen to find him.

Beau comes back to the station, and Avery, Poppernak, and Jenny find that Redman Aircraft's CEO disappeared two weeks earlier, adding even more mystery to Paul's case. Interrogating Paul, Beau and Jenny learn his plan is to run for the Canadian border. They try to convince him to testify and go into WitSec. Beau promises nothing will happen to him.

A U.S. Marshal comes to pick Paul up. Beau calls her office to verify she's legit and they send Paul off with her. However, they also send Poppernak to trail them. Surprise surprise, the marshal takes an alternate route with Paul, leading Jenny and Beau to join the pursuit.

Beau, Jenny, and Poppernak storm the cabin where the fake Marshal has brought Paul. They manage to get the drop on her (or rather Poppernak drops her with a lamp). Beau finds the missing CEO in the basement, who turns out to be Paul's insurance policy. They're confident that together they can take down Redman.

Avery is in a rush to get back home, but Emily is still concerned about Paige and Luke. Emily wanders off from him for a bit and finds a trail of blood on rocks. We see notably solo Luke washing his obviously bloody body in the river. Emily takes pictures, but Luke turns around and sees her. The screen goes black.

A tip leads Cassie and Beau to Deadman's Drop concerning the case for the missing hiker. After finding two sets of footprints on the decommissioned trail and a water bottle, they decide to head to Sunny's ranch to update them and ask some questions. When Cassie and Beau question Donny and Buck, they appear evasive, insisting lots of people could have been up and down Deadman's Drop even though the trail is closed.

Beau manages to corner Emily for a chat and encounters his nemesis, the stepfather Avery. Emily brushes him off in typical teen fashion, but after Beau's been assured that everything is going fine, he leaves (looking down in the dumps) with Cassie.

Back at Dewell & Hoyt, Cassie discovered the water bottle she and Beau found belonged to the missing hiker. Denise tells Cassie her friend's kid that went missing around that area disappeared from Deadman's Drop. Cassie is skeptical of the possible connection considering it was 20 years ago, but the murder was never solved and was thought to be linked to other murders.

Jenny and Beau visit Cassie in her newly moved-in ranch home. As they get to talking (and drinking tequila), Cassie tells him about the prior murder Denise was talking about. Beau is worried about Emily, and tries to check in with her. His message can't be delivered due to her lack of service, and he seems extremely worried about her safety.

Carrion Comfort

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 12, 2022
Writer:	Ryan O’Nan, Dominique A. Holmes
Director:	Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla), Ryan O’Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), Aaron Staton (Scott), Paige Searcy (Autumn Cutter), West Liang (Suit), Sofia Embid (Mary), Amy Puente (Pat), Marisa Brown (Jody Cutter), Grayson Berry (Craig Plotnik), Terrell Wooley (Derek), Ramona King (Nurse)
Production Code:	3DHW04
Summary:	Jenny and Beau investigate the bloody murder of a woman in her own backyard. Buck grows increasingly suspicious of Sunny. Cassie and Cormac discover something unimaginable out on the trail.



Cassie asks Jenny & Beau about the photo of the missing backpacker and how she thinks it’s not recent. Cassie asks if the tech guy can look at it.

In town, Cormac sees Cassie picking up some items, and she tells him about going to Dead Man’s Drop to look for the backpacker. He tells her he’s coming with her.

Cassie and Cormac ride ATVs through the woods, and they decide to hike up to a place where she thinks maybe the backpacker could have gone. They look around, and Cassie sees blood on a rock. They see vultures flying in the sky and go

to head up where they’re circling.

It’s nighttime now, and Cormac and Cassie come across Mark’s body, the missing backpacker.

Sunny asks if Cormac is making a supply run into town and tells him to keep to himself. He also says he hasn’t seen a trail of where Paige could have left. Sunny says she thinks she could have taken an alternative route.

Sunny goes to talk to Emily and Avery, and Emily wants to go look for her Dad’s knife. Emily asks about Paige, and Sunny tells them Paige made it home safe and sound.

Buck and Sunny talk about Walter and how they agreed he would stay in the woods, and Sunny says that Walter came to her. She denies him having anything to do with Paige or the missing backpacker. Buck also says Walter murdered his adoptive parents. Sunny says she brought Walter into this world and that she’ll talk to him.

Sunny goes to see Walter and tells him he needs to pack his things and that he needs to move tonight because Paige is still missing. She sees a bloody cloth in his things, and he says it’s the backpackers. She tells him she’ll handle it.

Avery and Luke have a heated argument, and he tells Avery to have Emily mind her own business. Emily and Luke talk later, and he tells her there was someone else out there with him and Paige, and he didn't hurt her. She tells Luke she'll stay out of it, but later she's seen to have recorded her entire conversation with Luke.

Buck and Sunny go to the woods to move Walter, but he refuses to move and gets into an argument with Buck. Buck tells Sunny that Walter is going to be the end of her. Sunny tells Walter she loves him, and after she leaves, we see a woman peeking through a door. The woman turns out to be Paige.

A woman is shown in her house cleaning up after dinner. Things start to become strange, and she sees a figure outside. When she goes to investigate, someone in a werewolf mask is there with a knife.

Jenny and Beau arrive on the scene, where they find the body of the woman, Jody. Beau and Jenny go to talk to her husband and daughter. Jenny raises suspicion on the husband, but Beau's suspicious about the daughter.

Poppernak tells Jenny and Beau about a camera and shows them the person in the werewolf mask and that there's blood on their arm.

As they're walking out of the station, a woman stops Beau. It's Carla — Beau's ex-wife and Emily's mom. Carla asks if she needs to be worried about the missing backpacker and Emily, and Beau tells her no.

Jenny and Beau head to talk to the daughter, Autumn, who is with her boyfriend, Eric. They ask about the werewolf costume and say they don't recognize the mask. They check the boyfriend's arms to see if they had cuts, and they don't. Autumn says she saw her mom with another man a month ago and gives them the name.

They arrive at an antique shop where the Mom's boyfriend works. He says he didn't do it and shows his forearms to prove it. He says he recognizes the mask and that he sold it to Jody for a Halloween party for her and her husband, Grant. They arrive at Grant's work, where his friend Scott is. Scott says Grant only ran out late to get pizzas and that he's going to their shipping warehouse. Poppernak says he's at the warehouse, and they haven't seen Grant, so Jenny and Beau go to Grant's house.

They find Grant injured, but he's still breathing, and they call 911. He's taken to a hospital and later wakes up to tell Jenny and Beau that it was Scott doing it because he's in love with Autumn.

Jenny and Beau scope out Scott's house, and Beau says he used to build houses, and he feels the house is off. They end up finding a secret room. They find Autumn, who they think has been drugged. She's in this creepy room that has been built for her since she was a child.

The lights go off, and Scott tries to attack them, but Beau and Jenny are able to fight him off, though Beau gets sliced with Scott's knife. As he tries to come back to kill them, Beau spins Jenny around, and she shoots him.

After, Jenny and Beau bring Autumn to the hospital to see her dad and reunite them.

A man arrives at the diner and tells Donno and Tonya that Ren Bhullar told him about them. He said Ren said they could help him find what was taken from his boss as well as the people who took it. The people they're looking for turn out to be Paige and Luke.

Donno asks Tonya if they're going to take the deal, and they agree to look into it. Donno later tells Tonya he ended up finding where Paige and Luke were, and they're camping, and Tonya says it should be easy.

Flesh and Blood

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 19, 2022
Writer: Sharon Lee Watson, Benjy Steinberg
Director: Lisa Leone
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), Andrea Cortés (Heather), Grant Harvey (Trent), Melissa Chambers (Sgt. Madge Crowder), Vic Browder (Jed), Matthew Menalo (Wyatt), Megan Le (Anne), Gretchen Ho (Elise), Greg Lutz (Norm Woodman), David Gibson (Carl)
Production Code: 3DHW05
Summary: Beau and Jenny chase down bank robbers who have taken Poppernak hostage. After finding the missing backpacker, Cassie investigates the possibility of murder.



Paige questions why Walt's hiding out in the woods and discovers Sunny's his mom. Walt believes he saved Paige from Luke hitting her in the head with a rock. Paige argues she didn't need to be saved from her own boyfriend, but Walt, having spied on the camp, reports he's already cavorting with other women. Walt seems to have developed an obsession with her. He's not coming across as the most stable. Paige uses this to her advantage and asks Walt to sneak into the camp and get something for her. We can assume this is

the bag that Sunny buried to hide evidence of Paige's mysterious disappearance.

Beau is seen looking at motorcycles. He's always wanted to teach Paige how to ride, but Carla didn't like the idea. It feels like he's trying to outdo her and earn the "cool dad" title. Outside, the dealer starts shaking a guy who tried to steal a bike down. Beau gives chase but loses the guy when he hops in a van. Beau gets the license plate.

Beau brings in Poppernak to help work the case. On the scene, Poppernak speaks to a female mechanic and asks her if she's seen the truck that drove off with the criminal. As he asks, a gun is put to his head. Beau talks to the manager to try and get the lot logs and shortly after realizes Poppernak is MIA.

Jenny comes on the scene to try and find Poppernak. The two find his phone in the garage. Jenny notices a radio on the ground. They're unsure of the motive to take Poppernak unless something bigger is going on, like an underground bike theft ring.

In the back of a truck, Poppernak is tied up with the guy who held a gun to his head and the mechanic. Another man joins them. They're planning to rob a bank, but now they have Poppernak on their hands.

Trent Dillard, a former motocross rider, is identified as the guy who was at the garage that took Mo. Beau realizes that Trent and his crew are stealing way more than bikes. We cut to the bank robbery where Trent shoots a bank attendant unprovoked and starts shooting in the air. The mechanic is freaked out, saying that shooting the lady was unnecessary. Back at the precinct, Beau's figured out Trent's game and they're monitoring banks to catch Trent and find Poppernak. All of their resources are aimed at finding him; he's one of their own.

Jenny and Beau are alerted about a bank that's not answering the station's calls. Cutting back to the bank, Trent and co are seen breaking open lockboxes and bagging cash. The mechanic can't find her mother's things, which is what she came to get in the first place. When she doesn't want to leave in favor of continuing to search, Trent goes to shoot her, saying she's not cut out for this. Poppernak rams the vault door closed, but the woman aims a gun at him, asking what he's done — even though he's just saved her life... show some gratefulness girl.

Jenny and Beau arrive at the bank where the patrons are still frozen in fear on the found. Beau gives chase to Trent on a motorbike while Jenny stays behind to find Poppernak. During the chase, Beau spots the empty truck that the group was using as a getaway van and stops chasing Trent to investigate.

Meanwhile, Jenny frees the hostages and calls for a bus for the employee who was shot. She hears a noise at the back and goes to investigate. Jenny opens the vault and finds the mechanic with a gun aimed at the back of Poppernak's head. Henny drops her weapon. The mechanic wants a way out of the situation, but when Henny realistically says that probably won't happen, she clocks Pop in the back of the head to try and force Jenny into action.

Trent circles back to the truck and drives the motorcycle into it, thinking he's about to make an escape. Beau corners him. Meanwhile, Jenny tells the mechanic it'll take time to get her the money she asked for since the bank doesn't have enough. Transportation out is allegedly on the way for her. Poppernak tells Heather that she's acting out of a personal grudge with her mother, and Jeny says she can help. In a moment of distraction, Jenny whacks her with one of the strewn deposit boxes and cuffs her.

At the bar, Jenny and Beau tell Poppernak he's fired for terrible policework. He's genuinely worried before he realizes they're messing with him. Beau asks Jenny how she's holding up after everything. The day got her thinking about everything with her mom. Beau reminds her that relationships have to be a two way street, even when it's blood — especially when it's blood. Jenny jokes about his cowboy wisdom and they shake off the tension with the clink of a few beers.

Back in the woods, Jenny is on the scene where the missing backpacker was found. The two theorize about how the body ended up there. Cormac leaves, saying there are new campers he has to help get ready for but offers up his company/assistance to Cassie at any time (flirting). Jenny definitely clocks the vibes between the two, but lets it go... for the time being. On the body, Jenny finds the stick doll Walt crafted and left.

Back at Dewell and Hoyt, Cassie tells Jenny about her run-in with Walt. Denise is still convinced that the backpacker case is related to the murder 20 years ago even though the death's been ruled an accident. Mark parents are coming into speak to them later about Cassie's findings.

Mark's parents talk to Cassie and Denise, who tell them that they don't think that this death was an accident. They want permission to continue to pursue the case. It's not adding up that Mark was an experienced backpacker and somehow died in such a seeming accident. Cassie shows them the doll, which they don't recognize and vows to find out the truth.

Cormac turns up at Dewell and Hoyt at the invite of Cassie. There's vibed, but this is a business meeting. Cassie asks if Cormac's seen a creepy man lurking about camp. She shows him the stick doll, on which Cormac recognizes a heart carved into the foot. It's the heart we've been seeing carved into trees in the woods.

Cassie goes searching the woods... alone... at night. She finds what she's looking for, though — the heart carved into the tree. She spots light from afar and upon inspection, it's the van Walt had the body in... in flames. Unbeknownst to her, Walt watches her from the woods.

Carla is shown into camp by Cormac. Who else is joining but Tanya and Donno, no doubt on their mission to eliminate Paige and Luke. Cormac tells Sunny about him and Cassie finding the missing backpacker in the woods. She warns him off her behind the guise of her using him and possibly breaking his heart.

Sunny and Buck argue about Walt some more. Buck doesn't want Cormac to find out about Walter. Sunny finally opens up about what happened to the backpacker since Cassie found the body. Buck isn't willing to protect Walt, but Sunny argues that since Cassie saw Walt with the truck, they can't go to the police since now they're linked. Sunny states their solution is to forcibly move Walt far away for good and Buck agrees.

Emily confronts Luke about the person Luke said he saw in the woods. He warns her that she should stay out of it. He tells her that Paige isn't as innocent as Emily thinks. Luke is interrupted by Donno and Tanya, prying for information and asking where Paige is. Sunny watches the suspicious interaction from afar.

Luke walks into his tent to Tanya sitting on his bed, inquiring about Paige's whereabouts. Donno creeps up behind him with a hatchet. Luke says he doesn't have what they're looking for; Paige took the \$15 million. Tanya's face drops in shock. They tell Luke he better stay at the camp while they're there or else Donno will work his magic.

Carla has joined up with Avery and Emily at the camp. Carla questions why Emily was talking to Luke. Emily spills her concerns about Paige and Carla wants to call in Beau. Avery convinces her that everything is fine and that he would sense if something was off as "a professional warrior." There is something going on with that man, I'm telling y'all.

Sunny reiterates to Buck that she's always going to love Walt as her firstborn. As Buck goes to sneak off into the night with some gas cannisters, he hears a noise and sees Walter creeping around outside the tent.

Luke is shown washing up when Avery corners him. He tells him he saw Paige's journal and the gun. Under the guise of watching out for Emily, he demands information, but Luke refuses, claiming he doesn't know anything and just wants to enjoy the rest of the trip. It's still up in the air what Avery's motivations are, but I'm sure more will be revealed as the season progresses.

The Bag and the Box

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday October 26, 2022
Writer: Kyle Long, Jason Wilborn
Director: Laura Nisbet-Peters
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), Sofia Embid (Mary), Jason Wilburn (Greg Thorne), Mat Mahboub (Jon Jon Bartender), Chad Brummett (Cecil Ezterhaus), Jonathan Flanders (Officer Know Lister), Lissette Nichols (Vicki Mendoza), Rodrigo Rojas (Diego Mendoza)
Production Code: 3DHW06
Summary: Jenny and Beau are on the hunt to find the killer of a decorated veteran. Cassie closes in on the Barnes family, all while getting closer with Cormac. Tonya and Donno devise a plan for their own best interest.



Someone broke into a house with the homeowners upstairs. The wife woke up first. She heard the noise. She got scared and so she woke up her husband to take care of it. The husband first tried to say that it could be a raccoon. But his wife wasn't buying it. She told him to check and that's what he did. He went downstairs. He spotted someone trying to steal his car. He tried to stop them and he was bludgeoned to death. The poor man. His name was Diego Mendoza. The police were looking for his killer and his new

widow got lucky. She got the best in law enforcement working the case. Both Beau and Jenny decided to work on this case together.

They found out that Diego owned a prize mustang. It was worth a lot of money. Too much money to leave at risk and so the first thing they did was check for a Lojack. They were looking for the murderer while Cassie was following a lead in her dead backpacker case. Cassie had seen a creepy man driving a car not long before the backpacker was found. She remembered that because she had felt at the time that the guy was trying to hide something from her. So, she followed that hunch. She went looking for the car and she later found it burnt. It had been torched and the person who did it had also removed the VIN number.

Finding the car in that state had simply confirmed Cassie's hunch. She knew that guy had been creepy and her feelings were right. She also knew that the arsonist probably forgot about the second VIN number on the engine. But Cassie remembered. Cassie went looking for it. She found it. The vehicle had belonged to Buck Barnes. It was registered in his name and so Cassie later asked him about it. He initially pretended he couldn't recall the car. He then made up a

story about selling it to a logger with an all-cash offer. Buck said he never got the paperwork to change any of the information. And that's why it's still in his name.

Only Cassie could tell something was off. Buck went from remembering nothing to suddenly remembering that he supposedly sold his car to some logger passing through. Cassie felt something was off about that. She went looking into the car details. She was doing so even as Buck and his wife Sunny were trying to figure out a way to take care of her. They didn't like that she was getting too close to finding out about the backpacker. They wanted to hide their connection to the car and that some had been involved in the death. Over with Jenny and Beau, they learned that someone was after that particular make and model.

They originally thought the murder involved an ex-con. The career criminal had owned the car when he lost it after going to prison and so the first theory about this case was that the ex-con left something in the car and that he stole the car back believing it was his. But Jenny talked to the guy. He seemed over the car. He seemed over life in general. He didn't want to go back to prison and Jenny believed him about the prison thing. It also helped that Beau later found the car and was almost run over when the guy driving it escaped. Beau and Jenny eventually got a signal on the low jack. They traced it to a parking lot when they lost the signal again because of the structure of the building.

Beau and Jenny got all the way to the parking lot when they found the car. They also found its driver. The guy was murdered and a hole was cut out of the back of the vehicle. Jenny followed up on the new murderer victim. He was the cellmate of the ex-con she talked to. The guy talked in prison. He told his cellmate about his treasure. The cellmate then demanded a cut when he grabbed the car and killed someone to get it, but the ex-con killed him and reclaimed his treasure. The treasure as it turns out was a baseball card. It was very valuable. It also was worth more than the car.

Jenny and Beau made their arrest. They solved their case while Cassie continued to look into hers. She looked into Buck and Sunny. She sensed that they lied to her and she didn't want her relationship with their son to affect how she saw the case. Cassie also came up with a composite of her suspect. She later showed the picture to her friends and her plan was to go on to show it around town. But as she was making plans, Barnes was making things worse and worse. Someone from the camp had found Paige's bag in the woods. The Barnes then killed this woman to cover up what they did. And as for Walter, he ended up bonding with Paige.

Donno and Tonya were after Paige. They wanted to take the money she stole and so they went looking for her in the woods. Donno ran into Walter. They both threatened each other and walked in separate directions. But Walter told Paige that people were looking for them. She then got scared, but Walter assured her he would protect her. And that no one was ever going to separate them.

Come Get Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 02, 2022
Writer:	Christine Roum, Annakate Chappell
Director:	Tori Garrett
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Darius Rucker (Possum), Lyle Lovett (Tex), Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla), Dorian Harewood (Roman Cobb), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree Cicchino (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Daniel di Tomasso (Joe Walker), Sofia Embid (Mary), Amy Puente (Pat), Alex Fernandez (Winston)
Production Code:	3DHW07
Summary:	When shocking new evidence surfaces from the "Bleeding Heart Murder Case," Jenny and Beau team up with Cassie and achieve a major breakthrough. Cracks begin to form in Buck and Sunny's marriage.



Denise is the first one in the office and notices broken glass and papers everywhere. She sees someone inside the back of the office and hides under her desk. When the unknown person leaves, Denise finds a note written in blood from the Bleeding Heart Killer. It says "come get me".

Sunny and Buck begin arguing about Walter and if he killed Paige, all while a dead Mary lies on the ground in between them. Beau, Jenny, and Cassie arrive to check out the note the Bleeding Heart Killer left.

Avery calls Donno and Tonya out on spending so much time with Luke. He drops hints that he knows about the \$15 million. Sunny wants to use the supermoon as a way to lure the campers out on a night hike. Then they can all discover Mary's body together. Sunny is trying to set Luke up, so it looks like Mary found Paige's bag, and Luke killed Mary. When Sunny walks away, Buck sniffs Mary's blood that is on his hands.

Beau, Cassie, and Jenny are looking into Blair Lucan's 2002 death that started the hunt for the Bleeding Heart Killer. They find 3 similar unsolved murders in the region before Blair was killed. They find that a file is missing from Blair's case, a Person of Interest file. The last Detective to have the file was Roman Cobb.

Sunny makes Cormac suspicious when she rushes him off to the pharmacy and then tells him that they are going on a night hike with the campers, later on, to look at the supermoon. When Sunny leaves, Cormac checks the floor she was standing on and finds it hollow underneath. Donno tries to convince Tonya to cut their losses. They could just go back and work at the diner and live a normal life.

Beau and Jenny head to question Roman Cobb about the missing file from Blaire's case. Roman says he took the file to keep it safe. Blaire's boyfriend, whom she had a fight with the night she died, Joe Walker, is the suspect from the file that Roman took. Joe's father, Hiram, got the investigation into his son dropped.

Denise and Cassie go investigating through the woods near Dead Man's Drop to see how many trees with the Bleeding Heart carved into them, they can find. Cassie spots 5 Bleeding Heart trees and Denise finds a necklace marked with a B, placed perfectly, so nobody could miss it. Cassie believes the necklace was Blaire's, and her killer kept it as a trophy.

Tony calls Donno and Tonya in to answer for not delivering Luke and Paige. Tonya explains that they cannot find Paige and how Avery knows about the \$15 million that Paige and Luke stole. Tonya tells Tony that they can deliver Luke tonight but they will need help finding Paige. Tony has brought in his associates to help track Paige down. He introduces Tex (Lovett), Possum (Rucker), and Winston. When Tony orders that Luke is to be killed and Paige be found immediately, Tonya becomes upset. Nobody was supposed to be killed.

Emily tells Luke about Donno and Tonya leaving the camp but will be back tonight. Luke sees an opportunity to escape, but he takes the time to warn Emily that she's camping with some bad people. He tells her to leave Sunny Day Excursions as soon as possible and walks away from the camp.

Beau and Jenny track down Joe Walker and bring him in for questioning. Carla becomes worried when she cannot find Emily. Sunny overhears Donno and Tonya inside Paige and Luke's tent and panics. Sunny places Paige's cell phone back inside Paige and Luke's tent. Donno heads out into the woods to find Luke.

Joe claims that Blaire's dad became abusive to her when she told him she was going to move out to be with Joe. Cassie heads to Mr. Lucan's house and lets herself inside his shed. Mr. Lucan comes inside, and Cassie recognizes that he is the one that broke into her office. Beau cannot reach Cassie, so he tells Jenny that they need to head to Blaire's dad's house. Jenny and Beau come busting through his door, but Cassie is okay and convinced that Mr. Lucan did not kill his daughter.

Emily gets lost in the woods and stumbles upon Mary's dead body. She runs away screaming and runs straight into Buck. Buck tells her to lead him to Mary's body. When Buck brings a hysterical Emily back to camp, everyone wants to know where Luke is.

Cassie finds a sketch of a teenager everybody saw in the woods the night Blaire died. Cassie says that the sketch is a teenage version of the man she saw broken down on the side of the road. The sketch is of Walter! Luke is running through the woods to escape Donno and Tonya, when he runs into Paige, in the middle of the woods. Paige is distracting Luke while Walter sneaks up behind him holding a hatchet!

Duck Hunting

Season 3
Episode Number: 42
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 16, 2022
Writer: Sharon Lee Watson, Ryan O’Nan
Director: Blackhorse Lowe
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Darius Rucker (Possum), Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla De Lugo), Ryan O’Nan (Donno), Cree (Emily Arlen), Anirudh Pisharody (Luke), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Sofia Embid (Mary), Amy Puente (Pat), Victor Samuel Armijo (Ranger)
Production Code: 3DHW08
Summary: Jenny and Beau confine the campers to the campsite in an effort to unravel their lies. Cormac feels his parents might not be so innocent as Buck and Sunny scramble to cover their tracks.



Paige tells Luke that she wants her journal back, but he swears he doesn't have it. Walter threatens Luke with a hatchet saying he should have killed Luke when he had the chance. Walter gives Luke a head start, and Luke takes off through the woods.

Emily comes running back to camp hysterically. She tells her dad that she followed Luke into the woods, got lost, and stumbled upon Mary's dead body. Beau, Jenny, and Deputy Poppernak are setting up a temporary command center to start interrogating the campers and begin combing through the crime scene.

Beau and Jenny are shocked to bump into Donno and Tonya at Sunny Day Excursions.

The Rangers have blocked off the access road. Sunny is so mad at Buck for killing Mary for no reason and bringing her dead body back to camp. Buck explains that he had to bring her back, so everybody would see him holding her in case their DNA was on each other.

Sitting around the fireside, Beau and Jenny question the campers individually. During their talks, they find out that Luke and Paige stole \$15 million dollars worth of cryptocurrency, that Mary and Paige did not like each other, and a lot of people do not trust Luke.

Cormac and Cassie are flirting in the bar when he brings up the truck that Cassie is looking for that Buck sold. Cassie admits to Cormac that she doesn't trust Buck. Jenny and Beau stumble upon Luke's dead body with an arrow sticking out of his neck. Jenny tells Cassie to look for Cormac, but Cassie was with him last night.

Jenny and Beau split Donno and Tonya up for their interrogation. Tonya tells Beau that he should be looking at Avery as he was the one person who spent the most time with Luke. Beau asks Poppernak to look into Carla and Avery. When Poppernak finds out that Avery is being investigated, he warns Beau. Beau tells Jenny to question Carla while he questions Avery.

Cormac realizes his parents have been lying to him about Buck's prescription, Buck selling the truck, and now he finds a picture of his mom holding a baby that isn't him. Sunny explains that Buck needed more pills because he dropped some down the drain, and the picture is of Cormac's cousin. He doesn't believe either one of them and walks out.

Buck tells Sunny that she needs to let Walter go and blame Luke and Paige's death. That's what Buck is going to do. When Cassie and Jenny question Buck about the truck he said he sold, he admits to knowing the man in the picture. He's going to sacrifice Walter to save Sunny and Cormac. Carla is angry when Beau is the one that tells her that Avery is being investigated and asks him to stay at a hotel.

Possum kills a Ranger that won't let him and Tony pass on through. Cormac shows Jenny the unmarked trails on the map. He tells them that's where they should start checking for the man they are hunting down.

Walter walks out on the front porch, all friendly and finds Beau, Jenny, and Cassie with their guns pointed straight at him. Jenny and Cassie think something is amiss after Walter willingly goes with them. They stand in the front yard discussing it with Beau while other cops search Walter's place for Paige. Sunny watches it all go down.

Where There's Smoke There's Fire

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday November 30, 2022
Writer: Kyle Long, Brian McCauley Johnson
Director: Keith Powell
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla De Lugo), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree (Emily Arlen), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Mark Derwin (Frank Ludwig), Adam Aalderks (Cooper), Joanne Nguyen (Maya Baker), Mat Mahboub (Jon Jon Bartender)
Production Code: 3DHW09
Summary: Jenny and Beau investigate the mysterious death of a rookie smoke-jumper. Cassie picks apart Walter's story, convinced something isn't adding up. Sunny reveals her biggest secret to Cormac.



Cormac and Cassie are enjoying a night out dancing at a bar. When Cassie brings up Buck lying about selling his truck and knowing that Walter was in the woods, Cormac gets upset and leaves the bar. Buck cuts his finger and uses the blood to draw a heart on the pole at the camp. He wipes it away when he sees Sunny coming along.

Sunny explains to Buck that she is worried about Paige. She believes that Paige is still alive and Cassie will come looking for her. Carla tells Beau that he will need to help watch Emily while she and Avery figure their relationship out.

Beau agrees, saying that he got Emily an internship with Denise and Cassie.

Jenny and Beau find a dead body, Brett Baker, hanging from a tree. Brett is a professional stunt jumper, but one of his parachute lines had been cut. They head out to talk to Brett's wife, Mary Baker. Mary explains that Brett's best friend died while smokejumping and his friend's dad blamed Brett.

Avery meets up with Tony aka "The Suit" at a bar. Tony has offered Avery 1 million dollars if Avery can help them track down the missing cryptocurrency. Avery is trying to hack the account that the cryptocurrency is in, but he's not having any luck. Tony threatens Carla and Emily's life as an incentive.

Jenny and Beau meet up with Frank Ludwig, the father of Brett's best friend who died in a jump. Frank is not very cooperative and is upset that Jenny and Beau believe he sent Brett to his death. Cassie decides to question Walter all alone.

Cassie wants to know why Walter moved Mark's body and placed a small figurine where the body used to be. Walter explains that the small figurines are for protection against someone other than himself.

Tonya and Donno are having a disagreement about whether they should go after the stolen cryptocurrency or the journal pages that Avery stole from Paige's journal. Sunny walks into the Diner and informs them that Paige is still alive. Unknowing to Sunny, Cormac is following her.

Deputy Poppernak informs Jenny and Beau that Frank's business got robbed last fire season and Brett had rented a storage unit nearby at the same time. They head to the storage unit, and find the clerk dead before spotting someone on the surveillance camera. Beau and Jenny chase the man down but he escapes. The storage unit is filled with stolen goods.

Frank's son and Brett's names are both on the storage rental unit. Cormac confronts Sunny about going to the diner and demands to know the truth about the man in the cabin. Sunny blows Cormac's mind when she admits that Walter is his brother!

Frank wears a wire and confronts his business partner, who killed Frank's son and Brett to keep them quiet about stealing from Frank. Cassie heads to Walter's cabin all by herself. She wants to see if there are any clues or evidence that they all missed.

Cassie finds newspaper clippings inside the cabin relating to Walter's adoptive parents and the house fire that killed them. Avery is able to hack into Paige's bank account and calls Tony to inform him of his progress.

Beau and Jenny stare at the stars and enjoy a cold beer together. Sunny sits around the campfire and sings a song. Paige sneaks up behind Sunny and compliments her on her singing. Sonny is shocked and relieved to see that Paige is still alive.

A Thin Layer of Rock

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday December 07, 2022
Writer: Jason Wilborn, Dominique A. Holmes
Director: Ben Hernandez Bray
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla De Lugo), Alex Fernandez (Winston), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree (Emily Arlen), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Abby Pierce (Madeline Lowe), Katya Martin (Skylar Sharpe), Anna Grace Barlow (Natalie), Callan McAuliffe (Carson Price), Geoffrey Rivas (Eli Sharpe), Otgadahe Whitman-Fox (Sue)
Production Code: 3DHW10
Summary: Jenny and Beau investigate the untimely disappearance of a missing groom from a wedding. Cassie finds herself in more danger than ever. Sunny makes an unlikely alliance to save her family. A deadly attack at the diner changes everything.



The episode begins with Paige, she walks up to Sunny near a campfire and reveals to her that thanks to her son, she is fine. Walter took her in, he saved her. Sunny reveals that Walter is in jail, he confessed to murdering her. Paige says it wasn't part of the plan, for him to do that. First, she wants her bag, there is something in it she needs, her journal. Sunny wants to know if it has to do with the money she took. Paige tells her to help her get her journal and she will help get Walter out.

It's Skylar and Austin's wedding.

Deputy Poppernak is there and he introduces himself to one of the bridesmaids, Natalie. Some start shouting for help, it is Skylar, she comes out of the house and she has blood all over her, she says Austin is dead, someone killed him.

Jenny and Beau go in to see Walter and tell him that they discovered his secret, twenty years ago he murdered his family in a house fire. He says they weren't his parents. Beau says there was a little girl in that house, Meredith, did they kill her too? Walter says he was protecting her, they hurt her more than him, and he set her free. Walter says he has been in the woods all this time, Beau doesn't buy it, he thinks someone was helping him. Jenny mentions Sunny and Buck, and Walter says to leave Sunny out of this.

Beau, Jenny, and Cassie discuss the case, Cassie thinks maybe Paige is not dead, they don't have a body. She also wants to find Meredith. Jenny gets a call about the murder at the wedding, she takes it, Beau and Cassie stay there.

Sunny goes into the house and packed some snacks and water. Buck comes in and asks her why she was at the campgrounds, she says she was tidying up. She picked up his saddles. He

asks if that is all, and she says yes. He reminds her that they agreed to put Paige and Walter behind them. He then hugs her and sees the water and snacks in her purse.

Jenny arrives at the wedding. The victim is Austin Chambers, he is 28 years old, and his bride-to-be is Skylar Sharpe, she found the body with the photographer. The time of death is early morning before the wedding party arrived. And, Skylar's dad got into a big fight with the victim the night before. Jenny says it looks like he was hit with something sharp. Poppernak says something tells him this one is not going to be easy.

Denise tells Cassie, Beau, and Emily that she can't find anything on Meredith. They search the name change database, Denise thinks she may have changed her name and they do find a Meredith Levinson who changed her name to Madeline Lowe, and she is still alive.

Jenny keeps getting calls from blocked numbers, and Poppernak tells her to just ignore them.

The bride's dad, Eli, is waiting to speak to Poppernak and Jenny. Eli asks them to make it quick, he wants to be with his daughter. The fight was about money, Austin made his daughter sign a last-minute prenup, but it didn't sit well with him. He says he didn't do anything, Skylar stopped smiling after her mother died, and Austin was good for her even though he didn't like his family.

Sunny meets with Tonya and Donna, and she tells them that Paige is alive. She wants them to help Paige get her 15 million dollars and she will split it with them. Tonya says they will get the journal. Sunny says they need each other if they want that money. Tonya wants to know what is in it for Sunny and she says it is her business. Sonya tells Sunny that she and Donna are not people she should mess with. Sunny grabs Tonya's hand hard and says likewise.

Poppernak and Jenny interview Skylar, she says her father wouldn't do this and she could care less about the prenup, or something more valuable, a dinosaur. She only found out about the fossil when Austin asked her to sign the prenup. He was going to unveil the fossil after the ceremony and name it after her. He didn't know much about dinosaurs, he had to ask a friend about it.

Beau and Cassie head to Madeline's house, they say they want to talk to her about the house fire. She says the people who died in the fire were not her parents, and she finds out that Walter is in custody. She tells him that Walter started the fire, but the Walter she knew was kind a gentle. Her adoptive parents, the things that went on in that house, were beaten and starved and Walter did what he did so they could escape. His birth mother picked them up, and she told her to change her name and never look back, she had red hair.

Avery calls Carla and tells her that no matter what happens he wants her to know that he loves her. There is something that he has to do, he got himself in a fix and he promises to make it right. He will do whatever he has to do so she and Emily are safe. He just wants her to know that he loves her and that is all that matters. He hangs up the phone.

Buck knows Sunny is lying to him. He got out to the campsite and calls out to see if anyone is there, Paige is inside and she is afraid. She peeks out and Buck sees her.

Jenny goes to the archaeological site where the dinosaur was being dug umm she gets pushed in a hole and turns quickly with her gun aimed. The guy who pushed her is Carson Price, Austin's best man. He says he thought she was trespassing, the site is still secret and they are watching it. He shows her the dig, you can see the bones, it is a T-Rex. Carson says this was just a side hustle. Carson says he was asleep in his room when Austin was shot, but nobody can verify his claim.

Carla calls Beau and says she thinks something horrible happened, she needs him to go to Avery's hotel.

One of the florist's crew saw someone come out of Austin's room and fits the timeline of the murder, the suspect had a jacket with a reflective button on it, and Jenny says Carson had a jacket like that.

Sunny brings Donna and Tonya to the campsite to meet with Paige, she is gone. Tonya pulls a gun on Sunny, she tells Donna to go look for Paige.

Jenny tells Carson that he was seen coming out of Austin's room, he says he didn't do it, he knows who it could have been. Natalie, Skylar's bridesmaid, was fooling around with Austin.

Poppernak thinks it may have been a jealous rage, but Jenny is thinking something else, what if on your wedding day you find out that you are betrayed by the two people who you trust the most? They go after Skylar.

Cassie is with Cormack, he says he knows Walter is his half-brother, he found out yesterday and he is still processing it. His mother lied to him his entire life, but she still is his mother. He doesn't know what to do. She tells him to do what is right. He tells her that whatever she finds, he is his own man.

Beau arrives at Avery's place and sees the gun and the bullets.

Jenny and Poppertak find Skylar at the dinosaur dig area, she has a hammer in her hand and we see Natalie in a hole with dirt on her. Poppertak talks her down, gets her to the ground, and handcuffs her. Jenny runs into the hole to check on Natalie, she is still alive, and Skylar says she is not sorry.

It is late, Jenny takes a chance and swings by Beau's trailer with a six-pack of beer. Carla and Emily pull up, Beau invited them over to protect them, and he is worried about Avery. Jenny makes her excuses and leaves, but turns around first and sees Beau hugging Carla.

Avery makes a call and says he wants a larger finders fee and protection for his family. He is trying to negotiate with the wrong people, they are not going to negotiate.

Jenny arrives home and sees that the front door is ajar, and there are clothes with blood on them, says what the hell, then "mom," and looks heartbroken.

Elsewhere, Paige is tied up, ductile another mouth, struggling to get free and Buck is standing above her. He tells her that he doesn't understand why she thought it was a good idea to stick around. The doorbell rings, he goes to answer it and it is Cassie at the door, she says she wants to talk. On the other side of the door, Buck has a big knife in his hand. Then we see Buck slowly put his hand on the handle and opens the door.

Super Foxes

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 04, 2023
Writer: Christine Roum, Ryan O'Nan
Director: Lisa Leone
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppornak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Lyle Lovett (Tex), Rosanna Arquette (Gigi Cessna), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla De Lugo), Jayne Taini (Anne Whitlow), Alex Fernandez (Winston), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree (Emily Arlen), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Robbie Tann (Cal Whitlow), Konstantin Melikhov (Troy Whitlow), Eden Harper (Fanny Whitlow), Jeff Allen (Stephen), Jonathan von Mering (Gilbert Leeds), River Scott (Joshua)
Production Code: 3DHW11
Summary: When Gigi finds herself at the mercy of a twisted local family, Jenny and Cassie work to intervene, but a twisted game threatens everything. Sunny and Paige each come to a shocking realization about Buck.



Jenny finds Gigi hysterical and begging Jenny to run. When someone knocks on the door, Jenny goes to answer it and is knocked backward when the door is kicked in. Jenny is unconscious as Gigi is hauled out of the house.

Cassie is talking to Buck about Walter, trying to find out if it was Sunny or Buck who helped him. Cassie knows that Sunny is Walter's mom. Paige is tied up in the next room trying to make noise and be heard. Emily can't sleep and decides to talk to her dad about Avery. Beau wants to change the subject, so Emily decides to bring up his partner in Houston, Randy.

Beau shuts the conversation down completely and Emily walks away.

Jenny, Beau, Cassie, and Deputy Poppornak go over photos from Gigi's abduction. Gigi put up a hell of a fight and her place is destroyed. Jenny knows that the only people that Gigi could have laundered their money through are Tonya and Donno. They give her an address of where they drop the money off when Jenny reveals that Gigi is her mother. Donno explains to Tonya that if he were rich, he would reproduce 'super foxes'.

Buck is having a conversation with Paige while she is still tied up and gagged. He decides to have his first drink in 20 years and wants Paige to drink with him. He becomes angry and throws her down. Sunny and Buck are bickering and he denies drinking even though she can smell it on him.

The address that Donno gave them belongs to a little old lady named Anne Whitmore. Anne denies knowing anything about money being dropped off, but Cassie and Jenny do not believe her and search the property without her knowledge.

Beau finds Avery being led out of his hotel room at gunpoint by Tex. When Beau turns around to walk away, Tex pulls his gun on Beau, but Beau shoots him first, killing him. Beau arrests Avery who refuses to talk and lawyers up.

Jenny follows voices until she finds her mom and others being held at gunpoint. Jenny comes in with her gun drawn, only to have a man sneak up behind her, pointing his gun at her. Annie is the leader of this sideshow and forces Jenny and Gigi to be shackled together.

Buck has jars filled with hearts, it is a part of his special collection. Paige breaks loose and surprises Buck. She attacks him and is able to escape up a ladder. Anne makes Jenny and Gigi play corn hole for their lives. Jenny tries to throw the game and Gigi loses. Cassie finds a man and a little girl on the property. She knocks the man out and Fanny leads Cassie to Anne and Jenny. Police swarm in.

Donno finds Avery and is at the point of beginning to torture him when Avery offers them a deal too sweet to pass up. Avery has the 15 million in cryptocurrency that Paige and Luke stole and is willing to share it with Donno and Tonya if they protect him. Cormac tells his mother that he's done with the family and is in love with Cassie.

Emily is picking up coffee for her and Denise when she bumps into Tony AKA The Suit. Tony knows Emily's name. She believes it's just because her name is on the coffee order, but Tony has been stalking her along with his partner Tex, who isn't dead!

Are You Mad?

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 11, 2023
Writer:	Jason Wilborn, Annakate Chappell
Director:	Ben Hernandez Bray
Show Stars:	Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Lyle Lovett (Tex), Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angeliqúe Cabral (Carla De Lugo), Ryan O’Nan (Donno), Cree (Emily Arlen), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Melissa Chambers (Sgt Madge Crowder)
Production Code:	3DHW12
Summary:	When Jenny, Cassie, and Beau uncover the truth about the Bleeding Heart Killer, chaos breaks out. Avery’s involvement with Tony’s crime family escalates to a standoff. Sunny’s family ties continue to pull apart.



The episode begins with Sunny, she is calling for Buck and finds blood on the floor, and the walls and Paige will have blood all over herself and a knife in her hand. She shouts at Sunny that Buck kidnapped her and tried to kill her, Sunny says no and grabs bear spray. Just when Paige is going to lunge forward, Cassie and Jenny storm in and demand she put the knife down.

Beau calls his daughter to check on her, then Poppernak walks in and says he dug up everything he could on the guy from the hotel shooting. Winston Turner has been linked to murders al-

ready. Madge walks in, she tells him that Jenny has found Paige alive, brought her to the hospital and Sunny is in holding in the precinct.

Paige tells Jenny that she escaped, and ran for her life. Jenny asks why to go after Sunny, and Paige says she was in on it. She says the psycho, Buck, had hearts in jars like human trophies. And she wasn’t his first victim.

Beau questions Sunny, she says doesn’t understand that Buck is gone. He asks her about the bleeding heart killer, she says she knows nothing. Beau tells her that Paige accuses her of being involved. Sunny says she was protecting Paige from the people who she took the money from. Sunny says she wants a lawyer. Sunny tells him Paige is alive, which means her boy is innocent, so he can let him go.

Avery leaves Carla a message and says he is going to make everything right with her and Emily. Then, a henchman walks in and wants the money, threatens him, but Donna walks in and saves the day.

Cassie tells Cormac about Beau who says he should have seen it, the signs were there. She shows him a map, they may lead to a bunker. She tells him not to hide his feelings about all this, let it out, trust her.

Walter is out of prison, Sunny pulls up to give him a drive and she tells him it's ok, everybody knows the truth. Walter shouts that Buck hurt Paige. Sunny tells him that he was right about him, they are free now, and they have to think about their future, but first, he has to get in. He gets in.

Jenny and Beau are out in the woods looking for the bunker, she thinks they are close. Cassie shows up and give them some more intel from Cormac to help them find it. It is all about the hearts carved into the trees, and they find it. Guns raised, they all approach the bunker and go inside where weapons, blood, and jars with hearts.

Buck is in the woods, he is in bad shape, with blood all over his face, and he falls to the ground. A man's dog finds him and starts licking his face. The man reaches down to help Buck, and Buck strangles him. Sadly the dog is barking and crying, her name is Lulu. Buck picks her up, kisses her, and tells her everything is going to be ok. He puts the dog on top of her owner, tells her everything is going to be ok, and Buck leaves to go to the man's truck to get away.

The victim's name is Nick Irving, Cassie, Jenny, and Beau are there, Cassie says this is Buck and they need to go back to Sunny, she knows something.

Buck is in a store, goes to the washroom, and tries to fix some of his wounds.

At home, Sunny packs a back for her son and says they have to go. Walter says he wants to know the truth, she knew Buck was bad all along. He asks her if she knew about Blaire's murder, and she says no. Walter says no, it is time for him to leave, he doesn't need her anymore.

Jenny and Poppernak return to speak to Sunny, she asks them if they found Buck and they say no, he is still alive.

Walter goes to the hospital to see Paige, she says his mom set her up, but he says he doesn't know. She also tells him that Buck is not dead, she thought she killed him, but she didn't. He tells her that he doesn't want her afraid anymore, he is going to take care of this. He leaves.

Buck's ex-wife says she is being followed by a cowboy and Avery left her a weird message.

Cassie returns to the office, the lights are out, and Denise and Emily don't answer her when she calls out. Beau calls Cassie and finds out that Denise and Emily are not here and something is not right.

Beau goes to see Avery who says he is going to see Tony make a deal, Beau demands to know where his daughter is but he doesn't know. Beau wants him wearing a wire, he wants to hear everything and tells him that he better do exactly what he says.

Beau goes to see Tonya and Donno and tells them Emily and Denise were taken. If they help, there are no arrests and the money is theirs, all of it. Donno doesn't like it, but Tonya tells him one last job and he shakes Beau's hand.

Tony, Tex, and the Toronto triplets are at the meeting. Avery, Donno, and Tonya arrive. Avery gets shot, Tonya shoots Tony and bullets start flying everywhere. Beau, Cassie, and Poppernak are on their way inside. Donno is shooting, and then, he gets shot and Tonya is screaming for help. He tells her that when she stabbed him with that stick, not killing her was the best thing he ever did. She kisses him. She keeps telling him to stay with her, calling for help. Tony is still alive, Beau grabs him and demands to know where his daughter is, he says he didn't do it, it was someone else.

Buck is driving the victim's truck, Danielle and Emily are tied up, and have duct tape on their mouths, they are in the truck with him. Buck tells them he is the alpha and the omega, and he has an important call to make.

Sunny gets a call, it is Buck, he asks her if she is mad.

That Old Feeling

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday January 18, 2023
Writer: Elwood Reid, Dominique A. Holmes, Brian McCauley Johnson
Director: Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars: Katheryn Winnick (Jenny Hoyt), Kylie Bunbury (Cassie Dewell), Dedee Pfeiffer (Denise Brisbane), Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Tonya Walsh), J. Anthony Pena (Deputy Mo Poppernak), Jensen Ackles (Sheriff Beau Arlen), Reba McEntire (Sunny Barnes)
Guest Stars: Seth Gabel (Walter), Rex Linn (Buck Barnes), Henry Ian Cusick (Avery McCallister), Luke Mitchell (Cormac Barnes), Angelique Cabral (Carla De Lugo), Ryan O'Nan (Donno), Cree (Emily Arlen), Madalyn Horcher (Paige), West Liang (Tony), Ian Hudson (Man)
Production Code: 3DHW13
Summary: With Denise and Emily's lives on the line, Jenny and Beau are determined to bring the Bleeding Heart Killer to justice. Sunny makes a fiery decision that will change her family forever.



Buck has Emily and Denise, who are tied up in the back of his car, as he arrives at the Hammerhead Bar. He goes around searching for cars to steal when a man sees Emily and Denise and tries to call for help, but Buck slams his head against the car, killing him. Buck takes his keys, which belong to a pickup truck with a trailer attached.

Buck stops to grab gas. Emily and Denise find a swiss army knife. Buck tries to give them water when Emily tells him her father will find him and kill him.

Denise tries to stab him, but he catches her.

At the bar where Avery was, Carla arrives and Beau comforts her. Beau tells Carla that they think that Buck has Emily. Jenny interrupts, saying Buck was seen and he killed a man. Cassie arrives and they watch surveillance footage of Buck in the parking lot. They see that he dropped keys, and get the lab to enhance it.

Cassie asks Cormac about the keychain that Buck dropped. He says Buck used that key for a gate. Cassie and Cormac drive to look for the gate.

At home, Sunny is packing and grabs a gun. She hears footsteps, and Walter is there. Walter asks where Buck is, and Sunny says she has a plan.

Poppernak is outside the house when an alarm goes off. He goes in and sees that something on the stove was burning. When he runs back to the front of the house, Sunny was taking off in her car.

Sunny drives with cops tailing her, and Beau pulls out in front of her and orders her out of the car. Beau tells Sunny Buck has Emily, and she didn't know.

Beau and Jenny question Sunny, and she says she was going to talk Buck into turning himself in. Beau tells Sunny she's going to help get his daughter back.

Sunny talks to Buck, but he knows that she's being listened to. Beau grabs the phone and Buck tells him to let Sunny go, or he'll start hurting people.

Beau, Jenny, and Sunny arrive at an empty location. The truck pulls up with Buck in it. Beau notices the trailer isn't there and asks where Emily and Denise are. Buck tells them to let Sunny go. Buck says he wants to see Sunny, and Beau gets her out of the car. Sunny goes over to Buck and tells him to do the right thing. He takes Sunny's arm and says he's leaving with Sunny, and that he'll call with the location.

Buck finds a tracker on Sunny, and he says he'd never hurt her. She tells him there will never have the life they had before. She said if he does the right thing, she'll consider forgiving him. She says she wants to get out, but Buck says to call Beau. He gives Beau coordinates, and they head there.

Buck says he needs her. Sunny says she wants to go to the spot where Buck proposed to her and that she has a plan.

Beau and Jenny arrive at the location where the trailer is. They see a trip wire and the trailer explodes, and they found the body of the man from the bar that Buck killed.

Popperrak calls Beau and Jenny and they found the truck Buck was in. Sunny and Buck hike up to the location, and she asks if he remembers the promise he made her. She says that he broke it, and everything they had is broken. Buck says he can change. Sunny kisses him and says it was her goodbye kiss, as Walter arrives with a knife.

Walter charges Buck, but Buck hits Walter repeatedly with a rock. Beau tackles Buck down a cliff, and Buck tries to stab Beau. Beau tackles him to the ground as the knife is pointed at him. Beau breaks his arm, and Buck tells him it's too late. Beau starts to strangle him but Jenny comes down and throws Beau off.

Sunny has a gun pointed at Buck and shoots Buck right in the chest, killing him. Sunny drops the gun and Jenny handcuffs her.

Cassie and Cormac find a gate with Buck's initials on it, which lead up to a cabin. Inside the cabin, they find it empty, and Cormac says Buck was there recently.

Cassie gets off the phone with Jenny and tells Cormac about what happened with Sunny and Buck. Cormac tells Cassie there's an old mine shaft. They hear screaming and they find Emily and Denise.

Beau and Jenny rush there and Beau hugs Emily as Jenny hugs Denise.

Back at the station, Sunny gets fingerprinted. Jenny and Cassie tell her that Walter isn't actually dead, he's alive.

Tonya wheels Donno into the diner in a wheelchair — confirming he's alive. Tonya apologizes for being greedy and for him almost getting killed. Donno asks about the kiss. Tonya says it's just a kiss, but Donno says he felt something. Donno says it's a shame they didn't get the money, but Tonya says she transferred it so it's theirs.

At the hospital, Cormac and Cassie are together as he enters Walter's room. Walter says "Hello friend," to Cormac, and Paige blows a kiss outside the window of his room.

Beau arrives at Jenny's house where he comes in for a drink. Beau says Carla's moving back to Houston. Beau says he's not sure if he's moving, but this town needs a sheriff. He says he has a lot of ghosts in Houston. Jenny asks why he's there, and he tells her he wanted to thank her for everything.

Actor Appearances

A

Adam Aalderks	1
0309 (Cooper)	
Jensen Ackles	1
0218 (Beau Arlen)	
Casey Adams	1
0302 (Drunk Guy)	
Jared Ager-Foster	1
0102 (Cashier)	
Alexander Alayon Jr.	1
0203 (Ringo)	
Jeff Allen	1
0311 (Stephen)	
Andreas Apergis	2
0116 (Syndicate #1); 0201 (Syndicate #1)	
Victor Samuel Armijo	1
0308 (Ranger)	
Rosanna Arquette	2
0303 (Virginia Cessna); 0311 (Gigi Cessna)	

B

Zoë Noelle Baker	13
0110 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0112 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0113 (Phoebe Layendecker); 0114 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0115 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0116 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0208 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0209 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0210 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0211 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0212 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0217 (Phoebe Leyendecker); 0218 (Phoebe Leyendecker)	
Anna Grace Barlow	1
0310 (Natalie)	
Alexandra Barreto	1
0212 (Mrs. Cowley)	
Grayson Berry	1
0304 (Craig Plotnik)	
Deangelo Bethea	1
0211 (Tech)	
Adam Bogen	1
0110 (Snail)	
Christopher A. Brooks Sr.	1
0301 (Paramedic)	
Vic Browder	1
0305 (Jed)	
Marisa Brown	1
0304 (Jody Cutter)	
Chad Brummett	1
0306 (Cecil Ezterhaus)	
Kylie Bunbury	1
0201 (Cassie Dewell)	
Jackamoe Buzzell	1
0213 (Cal Jamison)	

C

Angelique Cabral	10
0304 (Carla); 0305 (Carla); 0306 (Carla); 0307 (Carla); 0308 (Carla De Lugo); 0309 (Carla De Lugo); 0310 (Carla De Lugo); 0311 (Carla De Lugo); 0312 (Carla De Lugo); 0313 (Carla De Lugo)	
Sara Canning	2
0108 (Rachel Westergaard); 0109 (Rachel Westergaard)	
Lorne Cardinal	1
0110 (Bruce Stone)	
T.V. Carpio	8
0201 (Rachel); 0202 (Rachel); 0206 (Rachel); 0208 (Rachel); 0210 (Rachel); 0211 (Rachel); 0212 (Rachel); 0213 (Rachel)	
Melissa Chambers	8
0202 (Madge Crowder); 0203 (Madge Crowder); 0207 (Madge Crowder); 0216 (Sgt. Madge Crowder); 0302 (Sgt. Madge Crowder); 0303 (Sgt. Madge Crowder); 0305 (Sgt. Madge Crowder); 0312 (Sgt. Madge Crowder)	
Tanya Champoux	1
0106 (Nurse)	
Terry Chen	1
0101 (Mitchell Banks)	
Vinny Chhibber	16
0201 (Jag); 0203 (Jag (voice)); 0205 (Jag); 0206 (Jag); 0207 (Jag); 0208 (Jag Buller); 0209 (Jag Bhullar (voice)); 0210 (Jag Bhullar); 0211 (Jag Bhullar); 0212 (Jag Bhullar); 0213 (Jag Bhullar); 0214 (Jag Bhullar); 0215 (Jag Bhullar); 0216 (Jag Bhullar); 0217 (Jag Bhullar); 0218 (Jag Bhullar)	
Cree Cicchino	7
0301 (Emily Arlen); 0302 (Emily Arlen); 0303 (Emily Arlen); 0304 (Emily Arlen); 0305 (Emily Arlen); 0306 (Emily Arlen); 0307 (Emily Arlen)	
Rachel Colwell	4
0111 (Angela); 0112 (Angela); 0113 (Angela); 0114 (Angela)	
Andrea Cortés	1
0305 (Heather)	
Cree	6
0308 (Emily Arlen); 0309 (Emily Arlen); 0310 (Emily Arlen); 0311 (Emily Arlen); 0312 (Emily Arlen); 0313 (Emily Arlen)	
Marlon Cunningham	1
0217 (Line Cook)	
Henry Ian Cusick	13
0301 (Avery); 0302 (Avery); 0303 (Avery); 0304 (Avery); 0305 (Avery); 0306 (Avery); 0307 (Avery McCallister); 0308 (Avery McCallister); 0309 (Avery McCallister); 0310 (Avery McCallister); 0311 (Avery McCallister); 0312 (Avery McCallister); 0313 (Avery McCallister)	

D

Beau Daniels	1
--------------------	---

0109 (Mr. Smith)
 RaShayla Daniels 1
 0302 (Kendall)
 Dakota Daulby 2
 0106 (Jimmy); 0112 (Jimmy)
 Mark Derwin 1
 0309 (Frank Ludwig)
 Yuvraj Dhesi 9
 0206 (Dhruv); 0207 (Dhruv); 0208 (Dhruv); 0209
 (Dhruv); 0210 (Dhruv); 0212 (Dhruv); 0213
 (Dhruv); 0214 (Dhruv); 0215 (Dhruv)
 Tanja Dixon-Warren 1
 0108 (Store Owner)
 Nik Dodani 1
 0215 (Ronith)
 Darren Dolynski 1
 0103 (William Edwards)
 Fletcher Donovan 1
 0110 (Raymond)
 Mike Dopud 1
 0116 (Syndicate #2)
 Ryan Dorsey 5
 0111 (Rand Kleinsasser); 0112 (Rand Kleinsasser);
 0113 (Rand Kleinsasser); 0114 (Rand Klein-
 sasser); 0115 (Rand Kleinsasser)
 Jaycie Dotin 2
 0110 (Mary); 0113 (Mary Leyendecker)

E

Pasha Ebrahimi 1
 0101 (Trucker)
 Michael Eklund 1
 0110 (Alan Hedley)
 Sofia Embid 7
 0301 (Mary); 0302 (Mary); 0303 (Mary); 0304 (Mary);
 0306 (Mary); 0307 (Mary); 0308 (Mary)
 Sterlin English 1
 0207 (Hot Pete)

F

Guy Fauchon 1
 0108 (Deputy on Guard)
 Alex Fernandez 3
 0307 (Winston); 0310 (Winston); 0311 (Winston)
 Jonathan Flanders 1
 0306 (Officer Know Lister)
 Jay Foley 1
 0203 (Proprietor)
 Brian Landis Folkins 3
 0213 (EMT #2); 0217 (Humbert); 0218 (Humbert)
 Michelle Forbes 6
 0111 (Margaret Kleinsasser); 0112 (Margaret Klein-
 sasser); 0113 (Margaret Kleinsasser); 0114 (Mar-
 garet Kleinsasser); 0115 (Margaret Kleinsasser);
 0116 (Margaret Kleinsasser)
 Adrian Formosa 1
 0111 (Kent)

G

Carlos Gómez 3
 0113 (Gil Amaya); 0114 (Gil Amaya); 0115 (Gil Amaya)
 Seth Gabel 12
 0301 (Walter); 0302 (Walter); 0303 (Walter); 0304
 (Walter); 0305 (Walter); 0306 (Walter); 0307
 (Walter); 0308 (Walter); 0309 (Walter); 0310
 (Walter); 0312 (Walter); 0313 (Walter)
 Diana Gaitirira 1

0301 (Owner)
 Kate Gajdosik 2
 0106 (Female Reporter); 0109 (News Reporter)
 Patrick Gallagher 21
 0103 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0104 (Sheriff Walter
 Tubb); 0105 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0106 (Sher-
 iff Walter Tubb); 0107 (Sheriff Walter Tubb);
 0108 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0109 (Sheriff Wal-
 ter Tubb); 0110 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0116
 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0201 (Sheriff Walter Tubb);
 0203 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0204 (Sheriff Wal-
 ter Tubb); 0205 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0208
 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0209 (Sheriff Walter Tubb);
 0210 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0213 (Sheriff Wal-
 ter Tubb); 0214 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0215
 (Sheriff Walter Tubb); 0216 (Sheriff Walter Tubb);
 0217 (Sheriff Walter Tubb)
 Esodie Geiger 2
 0213 (Lila Dodge); 0217 (Lila Dodge)
 Brian Geraghty 1
 0201 (Ronald Pergman)
 David Gibson 1
 0305 (Carl)
 Marlene Ginader 1
 0107 (Doctor Roberta Hillridge)
 Jeffrey Gonzalez 1
 0301 (Local)
 Malcolm T. Green 1
 0215 (Deputy Miles)

H

James Landry Hébert 1
 0303 (Ivan Mooney)
 Travis Hammer 5
 0210 (Bryce); 0213 (Bryce); 0214 (Bryce); 0215 (Bryce);
 0216 (Bryce)
 Lisa Hansell 1
 0216 (Detective)
 Dorian Harewood 1
 0307 (Roman Cobb)
 Eden Harper 1
 0311 (Fanny Whitlow)
 Laurel Harris 2
 0214 (Mona Ford); 0216 (Mona Ford)
 Grant Harvey 1
 0305 (Trent)
 Megan Peta Hill 1
 0111 (Melinda)
 Gretchen Ho 1
 0305 (Elise)
 Camille Hollett-French 3
 0101 (Melissa); 0102 (Melissa); 0107 (Melissa)
 Ivan Lee Holmes 1
 0201 (Orderly)
 Madalyn Horcher 12
 0301 (Paige); 0302 (Paige); 0304 (Paige); 0305 (Paige);
 0306 (Paige); 0307 (Paige); 0308 (Paige); 0309
 (Paige); 0310 (Paige); 0311 (Paige); 0312 (Paige);
 0313 (Paige)
 Brett Houghton 1
 0111 (Nick the Bartender)
 Ian Hudson 1
 0313 (Man)
 Jay Huguley 1
 0303 (Harold Gardiner)

J

Gabriel Jacob-Cross 6

0101 (Kai Dewell); 0102 (Kai Dewell); 0103 (Kai Dewell); 0104 (Kai Dewell); 0105 (Kai Dewell); 0106 (Kai Dewell)

Arghavan Jenati..... 1
0101 (Doctor)

Richard Jin..... 1
0302 (Jef)

Herman 'J.R.' Johnson..... 1
0202 (Cowboy Dude)

Joshua Caleb Johnson..... 1
0213 (EMT #1)

Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson..... 12
0201 (Harper); 0202 (Harper); 0203 (Harper); 0204 (Harper); 0205 (Harper); 0206 (Harper); 0207 (Harper); 0208 (Harper); 0209 (Harper); 0210 (Harper); 0211 (Harper); 0213 (Harper)

Jackie Jones..... 1
0208 (Iris)

Khari Jones..... 1
0116 (Police Officer)

Raejon Jones..... 2
0207 (Kai); 0209 (Kai Dewell)

Tank Jones..... 1
0207 (Luke)

Jeff Joseph..... 8
0101 (Joseph Dewell); 0103 (Joseph Dewell); 0104 (Joseph Dewell); 0106 (Joseph Dewell); 0206 (Joseph Dewell); 0207 (Joseph Dewell); 0208 (Joseph Dewell); 0209 (Joseph Dewell)

Alessandro Juliani..... 3
0106 (Dr. Wang); 0107 (Dr. Wang); 0108 (Dr. Wang)

K

John Kapelos..... 2
0108 (Father Ted Maynard); 0109 (Father Ted Maynard)

Jasper Keen..... 1
0215 (Darryl)

Jesse James Keitel..... 9
0201 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0202 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0203 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0204 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0205 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0208 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0214 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0215 (Jerrie Kennedy); 0216 (Jerrie Kennedy)

Dylan Kenin..... 3
0301 (Doug); 0302 (Doug); 0303 (Doug)

Madelyn Kientz..... 13
0201 (Max); 0202 (Max); 0203 (Max); 0204 (Max); 0205 (Max); 0206 (Max); 0207 (Max); 0208 (Max); 0209 (Max); 0210 (Max); 0211 (Max); 0212 (Max); 0213 (Max)

Ramona King..... 2
0217 (Nurse Sharon); 0304 (Nurse)

Alex Knight..... 7
0208 (Bob); 0209 (Bob); 0210 (Bob); 0211 (Bob); 0212 (Bob); 0213 (Bob); 0214 (Bob McIntyre)

Jeff Kober..... 2
0208 (Mr. Kennedy); 0214 (Mr. Kennedy)

Karin Konoval..... 3
0107 (Penelope Denesuk); 0108 (Penelope Denesuk); 0109 (Penelope Denesuk)

Sebastian Kroon..... 2
0111 (Earl); 0114 (Earl)

L

Alix Lane..... 1
0105 (Sage)

Megan Le..... 1

0305 (Anne)

Eddy Lee..... 1
0114 (Scarlet's Neighbor)

Reuben J. Lee..... 1
0213 (Deputy Harris)

Trevor Lerner..... 1
0106 (Cowboy Preacher)

Ted Levine..... 7
0110 (Horst Kleinsasser); 0111 (Horst Kleinsasser); 0112 (Horst Kleinsasser); 0113 (Horst Kleinsasser); 0114 (Horst Kleinsasser); 0115 (Horst Kleinsasser); 0116 (Horst Kleinsasser)

West Liang..... 8
0304 (Suit); 0307 (Tony); 0308 (Tony); 0309 (Tony); 0310 (Tony); 0311 (Tony); 0312 (Tony); 0313 (Tony)

Marty Lindsey..... 3
0207 (Chuck); 0209 (Chuck Ryan); 0210 (Chuck Ryan)

Rex Linn..... 13
0301 (Buck Barnes); 0302 (Buck Barnes); 0303 (Buck Barnes); 0304 (Buck Barnes); 0305 (Buck Barnes); 0306 (Buck Barnes); 0307 (Buck Barnes); 0308 (Buck Barnes); 0309 (Buck Barnes); 0310 (Buck Barnes); 0311 (Buck Barnes); 0312 (Buck Barnes); 0313 (Buck Barnes)

Keara Lloyd..... 2
0214 (Hayden Ford); 0215 (Hayden Ford)

Lyle Lovett..... 3
0307 (Tex); 0311 (Tex); 0312 (Tex)

Greg Lutz..... 1
0305 (Norm Woodman)

M

Jacob Machin..... 1
0110 (Ralph Frink / Young Jailer)

Martha Magruder..... 2
0207 (Samantha); 0210 (Samantha Ryan)

Mat Mahboub..... 3
0215 (Bartender); 0306 (Jon Jon Bartender); 0309 (Jon Jon Bartender)

Michael Malarkey..... 5
0201 (Deputy Harvey); 0202 (Deputy Harvey); 0203 (Deputy Harvey); 0204 (Deputy Harvey); 0205 (Deputy Harvey)

Todd Mann..... 1
0107 (Ben)

Gage Marsh..... 5
0101 (Justin Hoyt); 0102 (Justin Hoyt); 0103 (Justin Hoyt); 0106 (Justin Hoyt); 0116 (Justin Hoyt)

Katya Martín..... 1
0310 (Skylar Sharpe)

Lora Martinez-Cunningham..... 1
0211 (Ana)

Aspen Martinez..... 1
0301 (Madelyn)

Benito Martinez..... 2
0211 (Dr. Cowley); 0212 (Dr. Cowley)

Kristina Maticic..... 1
0108 (Female Desk Anchor)

Callan McAuliffe..... 1
0310 (Carson Price)

Vincent E. McDaniel..... 1
0203 (Officer)

Konstantin Melikhov..... 1
0311 (Troy Whitlow)

Matthew Menalo..... 1
0305 (Wyatt)

Michael Meneer..... 3

0106 (Reporter); 0108 (Male Desk Anchor); 0109 (News Reporter #2)
Jonathan von Mering 1
0311 (Gilbert Leeds)
Omar Metwally 7
0110 (Mark Lindor); 0111 (Mark Lindor); 0112 (Mark Lindor); 0113 (Mark Lindor); 0114 (Mark Lindor); 0115 (Mark Lindor); 0116 (Mark Lindor)
David Meunier 11
0201 (Dietrich); 0203 (Dietrich); 0204 (Dietrich); 0206 (Dietrich); 0207 (Dietrich); 0208 (Dietrich); 0209 (Dietrich); 0210 (Dietrich); 0211 (Dietrich); 0213 (Dietrich); 0215 (Dietrich)
Luke Mitchell 13
0301 (Cormac Barnes); 0302 (Cormac Barnes); 0303 (Cormac Barnes); 0304 (Cormac Barnes); 0305 (Cormac Barnes); 0306 (Cormac Barnes); 0307 (Cormac Barnes); 0308 (Cormac Barnes); 0309 (Cormac Barnes); 0310 (Cormac Barnes); 0311 (Cormac Barnes); 0312 (Cormac Barnes); 0313 (Cormac Barnes)
Ramiro Montanez 2
0208 (Greg); 0210 (Greg)
Marissa Pilar Montez 1
0210 (Clerk)
Derek Morrison 1
0110 (Tad Jacobson)

N

Melanie Nelson 1
0301 (Aunt May)
Chhaya Nene 1
0302 (Camille Perez)
Peter New 1
0113 (Al)
Joanne Nguyen 1
0309 (Maya Baker)
Lisette Nichols 1
0306 (Vicki Mendoza)
Marilyn Norry 1
0114 (Nora Danvers)

O

Ryan O'Nan 29
0201 (Donno); 0202 (Donno); 0203 (Donno); 0204 (Donno); 0205 (Donno); 0206 (Donno); 0207 (Donno); 0208 (Donno); 0210 (Donno); 0212 (Donno); 0213 (Donno); 0214 (Donno); 0215 (Donno); 0216 (Donno); 0217 (Donno); 0218 (Donno); 0301 (Donno); 0302 (Donno); 0303 (Donno); 0304 (Donno); 0305 (Donno); 0306 (Donno); 0307 (Donno); 0308 (Donno); 0309 (Donno); 0310 (Donno); 0311 (Donno); 0312 (Donno); 0313 (Donno)
Timothy Oakes 2
0203 (Dylan); 0204 (Dylan)
Ty Olsson 1
0104 (Brad Gunther)
Alonso Oyarzun 1
0111 (Dan)

P

Conrad Padilla 1
0206 (Buddy)
Matthew Page 1
0208 (Sensei Gary)
Daniel Pattison 1

0210 (Security Guard 'Andy')
J. Anthony Pena 16
0201 (Deputy Box); 0202 (Deputy Poppernak); 0203 (Deputy Poppernak); 0204 (Deputy Poppernak); 0206 (Deputy Poppernak); 0207 (Deputy Poppernak); 0208 (Deputy Poppernak); 0209 (Deputy Poppernak); 0210 (Deputy Poppernak); 0211 (Deputy Poppernak); 0212 (Deputy Poppernak); 0213 (Deputy Poppernak); 0214 (Deputy Poppernak); 0215 (Deputy Poppernak); 0216 (Deputy Poppernak); 0218 (Deputy Poppernak)
Rosalba Perez 1
0110 (Jean)
Dedee Pfeiffer 1
0201 (Denise Brisbane)
Kelly Phelan 1
0210 (Housekeeper)
Paul Piaskowski 5
0111 (Deputy Al Gregor); 0112 (Deputy Al Gregor); 0114 (Deputy Al Gregor); 0115 (Deputy Al Gregor); 0116 (Deputy Al Gregor)
Abby Pierce 1
0310 (Madeline Lowe)
Anirudh Pisharody 8
0301 (Luke); 0302 (Luke); 0303 (Luke); 0304 (Luke); 0305 (Luke); 0306 (Luke); 0307 (Luke); 0308 (Luke)
Amy Puente 6
0301 (Pat); 0302 (Pat); 0303 (Pat); 0304 (Pat); 0307 (Pat); 0308 (Pat)
Arturo Del Puerto 9
0201 (T-Lock); 0202 (T-Lock); 0203 (Tracy 'T-Lock' Ridgeton); 0206 (T-Lock); 0207 (T-Lock); 0208 (T-Lock); 0209 (T-Lock); 0211 (T-Lock); 0212 (T-Lock)

Q

Ryan de Quintal 7
0202 (Creary); 0203 (Creary); 0204 (Creary); 0205 (Creary); 0206 (Creary); 0207 (Creary); 0208 (Creary)

R

Michael Raymond-James 4
0110 (Blake Kleinsasser); 0111 (Blake Kleinsasser); 0112 (Blake Kleinsasser); 0113 (Blake Kleinsasser)
Teri Reeves 1
0302 (Deputy Marshall Weaver)
Lola Skye Reid 12
0201 (Madison); 0202 (Madison); 0203 (Madison); 0204 (Madison Ryan); 0205 (Madison Ryan); 0206 (Madison Ryan); 0207 (Madison Ryan); 0208 (Madison Ryan); 0209 (Madison Ryan); 0210 (Madison Ryan); 0211 (Madison Ryan); 0213 (Madison Ryan)
Geoffrey Rivas 1
0310 (Eli Sharpe)
Dallas Roberts 4
0214 (Richard Ford); 0215 (Richard Ford); 0216 (Richard Ford); 0217 (Richard Ford)
Britt Robertson 6
0111 (Cheyenne Kleinsasser); 0112 (Cheyenne Kleinsasser); 0113 (Cheyenne Kleinsasser); 0114 (Cheyenne Kleinsasser); 0115 (Cheyenne Kleinsasser); 0116 (Cheyenne Kleinsasser)
Marla Robison 1
0302 (Amber)

Sebastian Roché 6
0111 (Sheriff Wagy); **0112** (Sheriff Wagy); **0113** (Sheriff Wagy); **0114** (Sheriff Wagy); **0115** (Sheriff Wagy); **0116** (Sheriff Wagy)

Rodrigo Rojas 1
0306 (Diego Mendoza)

Zach Rose 1
0213 (Deputy Nix)

Romy Rosemont 10
0201 (Agatha); **0202** (Agatha); **0203** (Agatha); **0204** (Agatha); **0205** (Agatha); **0206** (Agatha); **0207** (Agatha); **0208** (Agatha); **0209** (Agatha); **0210** (Agatha)

Damali Ross 1
0208 (Lizz)

Darius Rucker 2
0307 (Possum); **0308** (Possum)

Abe Ruthless 1
0202 (Salesclerk)

S

Donald Sales 1
0111 (Reynolds)

Monica Sanchez 2
0217 (Janelle); **0218** (Janelle)

Anja Savcic 7
0110 (Scarlet Leyendecker); **0111** (Scarlet Leyendecker); **0112** (Scarlet Leyendecker); **0113** (Scarlet Leyendecker); **0114** (Scarlet Leyendecker); **0115** (Scarlet Leyendecker); **0116** (Scarlet Leyendecker)

Kyle Schmid 5
0111 (John Wayne Kleinsasser); **0112** (John Wayne Kleinsasser); **0113** (John Wayne Kleinsasser); **0114** (John Wayne Kleinsasser); **0115** (John Wayne Kleinsasser)

River Scott 1
0311 (Joshua)

Paige Searcy 1
0304 (Autumn Cutter)

Daryl Shuttleworth 1
0103 (Matt Shaw)

Jamie-Lynn Sigler 15
0201 (Tonya); **0202** (Tonya); **0203** (Tonya); **0204** (Tonya); **0205** (Tonya); **0207** (Tonya); **0208** (Tonya); **0210** (Tonya); **0212** (Tonya); **0213** (Tonya); **0214** (Tonya); **0215** (Tonya); **0216** (Tonya Walsh); **0217** (Tonya Walsh); **0218** (Tonya Walsh)

Nisreen Slim 2
0106 (Nurse Holt); **0107** (Nurse Holt)

Brooke Smith 8
0101 (Merilee Legarski); **0103** (Merilee Legarski); **0104** (Merilee Legarski); **0105** (Merilee Legarski); **0106** (Merilee Legarski); **0107** (Merilee Legarski); **0108** (Merilee Legarski); **0109** (Merilee Legarski)

Savonna Spracklin 1
0110 (Naomi Hedley)

Bianca Stam 1
0301 (Faith Cole)

Jane Stanton 1
0115 (Peg)

Alexandra Staseson 1
0101 (Shelley)

Aaron Staton 1
0304 (Scott)

Joel Stephanson 1
0109 (Joe)

Camille Sullivan 4
0104 (Joanie Sullivan); **0105** (Joanie Sullivan); **0106** (Joanie Sullivan); **0107** (Joanie Sullivan)

Brian Sutherland 1
0301 (Harry Miller)

T

Jayne Taini 1
0311 (Anne Whitlow)

Robbie Tann 1
0311 (Cal Whitlow)

Jeremy Ray Taylor 12
0201 (Bridger); **0202** (Bridger); **0203** (Bridger); **0204** (Bridger Ryan); **0205** (Bridger Ryan); **0206** (Bridger Ryan); **0207** (Bridger Ryan); **0208** (Bridger Ryan); **0209** (Bridger Ryan); **0210** (Bridger Ryan); **0211** (Bridger Ryan); **0213** (Bridger Ryan)

Sharon Taylor 5
0105 (Elena Sosa); **0107** (Elena Sosa); **0108** (Elena Sosa); **0109** (Elena Sosa); **0116** (Elena Sosa)

Nick Thorp 1
0112 (Dark Figure)

Zach Tinker 3
0301 (Mark Woodman); **0302** (Mark Woodman); **0303** (Mark Woodman)

Daniel di Tomasso 1
0307 (Joe Walker)

Michael Karan Tomsu 3
0203 (Smiley / Drunk Friend); **0204** (Smiley); **0206** (Smiley)

V

Ziyana Vasaya 1
0109 (Jane)

Michelle Veintimilla 4
0112 (Rosie Amaya); **0113** (Rosie Amaya); **0114** (Rosie Amaya); **0115** (Rosie Amaya)

Sara Vickruck 1
0106 (Female EMT)

W

Jermaine Washington 1
0303 (Keith)

Bernard White 9
0209 (Verr Bhullar); **0210** (Verr Bhullar); **0211** (Verr Bhullar); **0212** (Verr Bhullar); **0213** (Veer Bhullar); **0214** (Veer Bhullar); **0215** (Veer Bhullar); **0217** (Veer Bhullar); **0218** (Veer Bhullar)

Otgadahe Whitman-Fox 1
0310 (Sue)

Evan Whitten 2
0108 (Erik Westergaard); **0109** (Erik Westergaard)

Jason Wilburn 1
0306 (Greg Thorne)

Chad Willett 3
0105 (Robert Sullivan); **0106** (Robert Sullivan); **0107** (Robert Sullivan)

Tenaj Williams 1
0108 (News Reporter)

Katheryn Winnick 1
0201 (Jenny Hoyt)

Dale Wolfe 1
0107 (Reporter)

Terrell Wooley 1
0304 (Derek)

Y

Raugi Yu 1

0108 (Polygrapher)

————— Z —————

Constance Zimmer.....9
0210 (Alicia); 0211 (Alicia); 0212 (Alicia); 0213 (Alicia); 0214 (Alicia); 0215 (Alicia); 0216 (Alicia Corrigan); 0217 (Alicia Corrigan); 0218 (Alicia Corrigan)